Minutes
of
1905



Price
Fifteen
Cents

Fiftieth Session

Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Bishop James N. FitzGerald
President

A. Raymond Johns
Secretary

Fiftieth Session, held in the Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit, Michigan, September 13 to 19, 1905

Michigan's Most Successful School of Business Training

THE
BAY CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE

BAY CITY, MICHIGAN.

DISTINGUISHED for thoroughness.

COMPLETE and PRACTICAL courses in bookkeeping, office practice, shorthand and typewriting.

Business firms have CONFIDENCE in our school.

We have FACILITIES for securing positions for our students not enjoyed by any school in the state.

TUITION RATES REASONABLE and payable by the short term of four weeks.

All money REFUNDED if instruction is not satisfactory.

Students may enter at ANY TIME.

Write for our new catalog.

BAY CITY BUSINESS COLLEGE

GILLESPIE & WASON, Proprietors.



James N FitzGerald.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

DETROIT CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

HELD IN THE

CENTRAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

Detroit, Michigan, September 13-19, 1905.

BISHOP JAMES N. FITZGERALD, President.
A. RAYMOND JOHNS, Secretary.

CONTAINS ALL THE PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS AND IS OFFICIAL BY CONFERENCE ACTION.

ADRIAN, MICH.:
PRESS OF S. F. FINCH.
1905.



James N FitzGerald.

OFFICIAL JOURNAL.

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

DETROIT CONFERENCE

OF THE

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

HELD IN THE

CENTRAL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH,

Detroit, Michigan, September 13-19, 1905.

BISHOP JAMES N. FITZGERALD, President.
A. RAYMOND JOHNS, Secretary.

CONTAINS ALL THE PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS AND IS OFFICIAL BY CONFERENCE ACTION.

ADRIAN, MICH.:
PRESS OF S. F. FINCH.
1905.

The Conference Officers.

President,

Bishop James N. FitzGerald, St. Louis, Mo.

Secretary,

A. Raymond Johns, Wyandotte.

Associate Secretary,

Clarence E. Allen.

Financial Secretary,

Erwin King.

Registrar,

E. A. Coffin.

Secretary of Transportation,

D. Burnham Tracy.

Statistical Secretary,

Arthur T. Camburn.

Assistant Statistical Secretaries,

F. H. Townsend, E. H. Scott, C. A. Lohnes,
H. J. B. Marsh, A. F. Knobloch,
A. Balgooyan, H. R. Beatty, W. B. Weaver.

Treasurer,

Hiram C. Colvin.

Assistant Treasurers,

H. A. Leeson, C. E. Wakefield. E. W. Exelby,
E. R. Rice, E. C. C. Benson, D. H. Kyes,
E. W. Caster, F. F. Wolfe, H. H. Hough.

Conference Societies and Boards.

Presiding Elders.

Ann Arbor District—E. B. Bancroft.
Bay City District—L. N. Moon.
Detroit District—J. Sweet.
Flint District—J. G. Haller.
Marquette District—C. M. Thompson.
Port Huron District—C. B. Steele.
Saginaw District—W. F. Stewart.
Sault Ste. Marie District—W. B. Pope.

Missionary Society.

OFFICERS.

President—D. C. Challis.
Secretary—E. M. Moore.
Vice-President—R. Crosby.
Treasurer—N. C. Karr.

Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.

OFFICERS.

President—W. H. Shier.
Vice President—J. E. Jacklin.
Secretary and Treasurer—John Sweet.

TRUSTEES.

W. H. Shier,
Seth Reed.
J. E. Jacklin,
W. G. Nixon,
E. S. Ninde,
A. J. Bigelow,
I. E. Springer,
Geo. W. Robinson,
John Sweet.

The Detroit Corporate Conference.

OFFICERS.

President—J. E. Jacklin.
Secretary—Seth Reed.
Treasurer—J M. Gordon.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

C. W. Baldwin.
J. E. Jacklin.
I. E. Springer.

TRUSTEES.

One Year—C. W. Baldwin, S. Reed, J. E. Jacklin.
Two Years—R. Woodhams, I. E. Springer, W. G. Nixon.
Three Years—W. H. Shier, J. D. Halliday, J. M. Gordon.

Deaconess Board of Nine.

OFFICERS.

President—George Elliott.
Secretary—Mrs. J. S. Vernor.

TRUSTEES.

One Year—G. O. Robinson, Mrs. G. H. Stalker, Mrs. W. B. Pope.
Two Years—J. E. Jacklin, Albert Beebe, S. W. Horner.
Three Years—Wm. Dawe, George Elliott, Mrs. J. S. Vernor.

Board of Church Extension.

Joseph E. Mason,
Elmer Houser,
George O. Robinson,
Alfred Bunclark,
James E. Jacklin.
William Dawe,
C. W. Baldwin,

Epworth League.

President—F. N. Miner.
First Vice President—C. E. Wakefield.
Corresponding Secretary—J. W. Turner.
Recording Secretary—H. H. Harris.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. George Johnstone, Detroit.
Vice-President—Mrs. L. M. Potter.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carrie C. Faxon.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Howard A. Field.
Secretary of Special Work—Mrs. W. B. Banghart.
Secretary of Young People's Work—Mrs. A. E. Ferry.
Secretary of Mite Box Work—Mrs. Geo. Sayles.
Treasurer—Miss Louise Wilson, Morenci.

Woman's Home Missionary Society.

President—Mrs. H. T. Dennis, Detroit.
Vice Presidents—Mrs. J. E. Jacklin, Detroit.
Mrs. Geo. O. Robinson, Detroit.
Mrs. C. H. Baird, Holly.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. Dawe, Detroit.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. W. Robinson, Detroit.
Treasurer—Mrs. C. S. Ruttle, West Bay City.
Loan Library—Mrs. J. S. Vernor, Detroit.
Secretary of Supplies—Mrs. I. N. Elwood, Flint.

Board of Conference Examiners.

Chairman—W. J. Balmer. *Registrar*—E. A. Coffin.

EXAMINERS.

Isaac Wilcox,	H. Addis Leeson,	Frank N. Miner,	C. W. Baldwin,
DeWitt C. Challis,	D. Hasler Glass,	Thos. A. Greenwood,	Wm. J. Balmer,
McKendree T. Seelye,	A. Ames Maywood,	Walter E. Burnett,	Eugene A. Coffin.
Carlos D. Adams	Edwin D. Dimond,	Harvey G. Pearce,	Hiram C. Colvin,
E. A. Elliott,	W. E. Marvin,	Paul Desjardins,	H. A. Field.

Brotherhood of Superannuated Preachers.

President—Seth Reed. *Secretary*—Charles Simpson.
Vice-President—O. J. Perrin. *Treasurer*—J. M. Gordon,
Corresponding Secretary—W. W. Washburn.

Triers of Appeals.

Wm. B. Coombe, G. H. Whitney, D. H. Ramsdell, J. P. Varner,
H. C. Colvin.

Aggressive Evangelism.

President—C. W. Baldwin, *Secretary*—D. H. Glass.

Trustees Albion College.

E. B. Bancroft, Albert Beebe.

Trustee of Northwestern University.

Wm. Dawe.

Official Visitors.

To Boston University—E. M. Moore, W. E. Burnett.
To Albion College—G. E. Ackerman, D. H. Glass.
To Garrett Biblical Institute—E. A. Elliott, J. B. Whitford.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

—OF—

Detroit Annual Conference

1905.

FIFTIETH SESSION.

FIRST DAY.

Wednesday Morning, September 13th, 1905.

Opening.—The Detroit Conference convened for its fiftieth session in the Central Methodist Episcopal Church, Detroit, Michigan, Wednesday, September 13th, 1905, at 9 a. m., Bishop James N. Fitz-Gerald presiding.

Hymn No. 221 in the new Methodist Hymnal was sung, a part of the 55th chapter of Isaiah and 10th chapter of Romans was read, and Seth Reed led in the opening prayer. Hymn No. 222 was sung.

Roll Call.—The Bishop requested the Secretary of the last Conference to call the roll.

The following brethren responded to their names:

F. A. Blades, Seth Reed, D. B. Tracy, A. J. Bigelow, L. C. York, E. E. Caster, O. J. Perrin, W. H. Benton, W. H. Shier, J. M. Gordon, Jacob Horton, H. W. Hicks, Charles Simpson, J. B. Goss, W. W. Washburn, P. J. Wright, Horace Palmer, F. E. Pearce, J. L. Walker, D. B. Millar, Franklin Bradley, N. N. Clark, George Nixon, Roland Woodhams, William Dawe, E. P. Pearce, L. N. Moon, Henry Nankervis, D. C. Challis, J. E. Jacklin, J. M. Kerridge, John Sweet, O. W. Willets, J. H. McCune, M. C. Hawks, J. B. Oliver, J. M. Shank, O. F. Winton, D. H. Yokom, I. E. Springer, E. B. Bancroft, C. E. Benson, W. W. Benson, M. W. Gifford, B. C. Moore, T. B. McGee, J. P. Varner, Eugene Yager, C. W. Barnum, Nathaniel Dickey, S. M. Gilchriese, Benjamin Reeve, C. M. Thompson, M. H. McMahon, W. B. Pope, E. W. Ryan, W. M. Ward, S. P. Warner, W. W. Will, C. B. Clark, J. D. Halliday, G. N. Kennedy, Andrew Wood, W. J. Balmer, J. F. Emerick, P. C. J. McAuley, J. I. Nickerson, G. E. Sloan, C. L. Adams, J. R. Beach, C. B. Steele, R. N. Mulholland, W. H. Allman, C. W. Baldwin,

W. C. Clemo, M. T. Seelye, Paul Desjardins, Richard Hancock, W. J. Harper, N. C. Karr, John Scott, G. F. Tripp, A. W. Wilson, Hartley Cansfield, W. F. Davis, H. J. Johnson, M. P. Karr, W. E. Marvin, J. W. Mitchell, J. M. Wilson, T. M. Mott, F. H. Townsend, O. J. Blackford, E. G. Gordon, G. W. Gordon, P. B. Hoyt, H. A. Sheldon, L. B. DuPuis, George Durr, G. A. Fee, Harry Gillingham, T. A. Greenwood, J. G. Haller, W. G. Nixon, Simon Scofield, A. S. Tedman, C. W. Butler, F. S. Hurlbut, E. M. Moore, W. G. Stephens, C. E. Allen, E. A. Coffin, W. B. Combe, Benoni Gibson, A. R. Johns, G. E. Sharp, C. E. Stedman, J. H. Thomas, J. B. Wallace, J. S. West, Eugene Allen, J. H. Carmichael, B. A. Cramton, H. A. Field, J. L. Gardiner, D. H. Glass, Howard Goldie, C. H. Perrin, C. H. Rutledge, E. H. Scott, W. F. Stewart, C. B. Allen, H. C. Colvin, E. D. Dimond, M. H. Eldred, L. H. Stevens, C. W. Hubbard, A. B. Leonard, G. B. Marsh, A. A. Maywood, H. G. Pearce, Frederick Spence, A. T. Camburn, George Elliott, J. C. Gordon, A. F. Knobloch, W. S. Smith, H. R. Beatty, W. B. Collins, W. R. Fruit, W. B. Gray, Erwin King, A. E. Thornley, E. D. White, R. R. Atchison, E. C. C. Benson, G. A. Hiden, Guy V. Hoard, John Lambrecht, C. A. Lohnes, R. E. Miller, D. S. Shaw, A. B. Sutcliffe, J. W. Turner, G. E. Ackerman, Albert Balgooyan, E. P. Bennett, John Dystant, F. F. Fritchett, W. A. Lovett, J. D. McLouth, G. A. Pegram, S. M. Preston, C. W. Seelhoff, W. M. Todd, J. O. White, H. C. Whitney, W. L. B. Collins, G. A. Curts, F. S. DeVona, E. W. Exelby, A. O. Hammond, F. L. Leonard, L. E. Lovejoy, F. N. Miner, G. E. Morse, Henry Rogers, J. E. Somers, I. N. Wilson, Addis Albro, S. W. Bird, S. W. Horner, E. A. Cross, H. Magahay, B. F. Lewis, E. Sedweek and L. Hazard.

The Conference stood while the names of the following deceased members were read:

Chas. T. Allen, William Allington, Edwin H. Brockway, Chas. L. Church, David A. Curtis, and Thos. Nichols.

Organization.—Isaac E. Springer nominated A. Raymond Johns as Secretary, who was elected by acclamation and authorized to name his assistants. He named Clarence E. Allen as Associate Secretary, Erwin King as Financial Secretary, and D. Burnham Tracy as Secretary of Transportation, and they were confirmed.

Howard A. Field nominated Arthur T. Camburn as Statistical Secretary. He was elected, and named as his assistants, F. H. Townsend, E. H. Scott, C. A. Lohnes, H. J. B. Marsh. A. F. Knobloch, A. Balgooyan, H. R. Beatty and W. B. Weaver who were confirmed.

Hiram C. Colvin was elected Treasurer, and named as his assistants, H. A. Leeson, C. E. Wakefield, E. W. Exelby, E. R. Rice, E. C. C. Benson, D. H. Kyes, E. W. Caster, F. F. Wolfe, H. H. Hough, and they were confirmed.

Standing Committees.—The Standing Committees were appointed as follows:

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Auditing.—W. J. Balmer, F. I. Walker, M. H. Eldred.

Bibles, Sunday Schools, and Tracts.—David Casler, A. B. Sutcliffe, C. W. Butler.

Church Extension.—J. I. Nickerson, W. T. Wallace, H. C. Cooley,

Church Insurance.—R. N. Mulholland, M. W. Gifford, I. E. Springer, M. H. Bartram, D. Stanley Shaw.

Conference Claimants.—For one year.—C. E. Hill, J. R. Beach, C. E. Benson.
For two years.—W. G. Stephens, Thos. M. Mott, J. B. Goss.
For three years.—C. W. Baldwin, W. W. Will, J. M. Shank.
For four years.—A. J. Holmes, W. W. Benson, R. Woodhams.

Conference Relations.—For one year.—R. L. Hewson, Jas. Pascoe.
For two years.—W. G. Nixon, Ephraim Sedweek.
For three years.—M. C. Hawks, G. H. Whitney.
For four years.—N. C. Karr, J. H. Thomas.

Conference Stewards.—For one year.—E. E. Caster, J. P. Varner, S. M. Gilchriese.
For two years.—John H. McCune, W. B. Collins, S. W. Horner.
For three years.—J. B. Oliver, E. W. Ryan, G. E. Sloan.
For four years.—Edwin D. Dimond, D. C. Challis, O. F. Winton.

Doctrine and Discipline.—E. A. Coffin, D. H. Glass, I. E. Springer.

Debts Due to Book Concern.—E. A. Cross, Manley P. Karr Sam'l Jennings.

Education.—Wm. Dawe, E. A. Elliott, C. H. Perrin, D. H. Ramsdell, Edgar L. Moon.

Epworth League.—Officers of Conference League.

Freedmen's Aid Society.—George E. Ackerman, Franklin Bradley, A. B. Leonard.

Memoirs.—J. E. Jacklin, E. S. Ninde. W. B. Coombe, O. W. Willets, W. C. Clemo, J. F. Emerick.

Missions and Mission Auditing.—Officers of Conference Missionary Society.

Missionary Appropriations.—The Presiding Elders.

Nominations.—Reuben Crosby, Harvey G. Pearce, Stephen Polkinghorne, J. D. Halliday, Eugene Allen, O. J. Blackford, S. W. Bird.

Parsonages.—Geo. A. Fee, Jas. Chapman, Justus A. Rowe.

Periodicals.—Walter R. Fruit, J. E. Ryerson, Thos. A. Greenwood.

Resolutions.—J. M. Kerridge, Howard A. Field, Benj. F. Lewis.

Sanctity of the Sabbath.—Conference Committee of Michigan State Sabbath Association.

Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.—Ministerial Officers of the Society.

Temperance.—H. A. Sheldon, C. H. Rutledge, J. P. Varner.

Theological Institute.—L. N. Moon, E. S. Ninde, W. R. Fruit.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.—D. H. Glass, S. R. Williams, Geo. W. Jennings, Jas. Ivey.

Woman's Home Missionary Society.—Herbert J. Johnson, Hartley Cansfield.

General Qualifications.—Geo. Elliott, G. H. Whitney, C. B. Allen, D. H. Yokom, Walter E. Burnett, F. S. Goodrich, H. W. Hicks.

Time of Meeting.—The time of meeting and adjournment of the sessions of the Conference as indicated in the printed program was ordered observed.

Bar.—The Bar of the Conference was fixed at the third column of the main floor.

Rules of Order.—On motion of O. J. Blackford, the Rules of Order adopted at former sessions were adopted to govern this session.

Question 22.—Question Twenty-two was asked, "Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?"

John Bettes, A. F. Bourns, Guy M. Bigelow, C. B. Case, J. W. Fenn, E. W. Frazee, J. F. H. Harrison, James Karr, F. D. Ling, W. H. Lloyd, G. J. Piper were continued in the same relation.

Change of Relation.—William F. Davis and Henry C. Northrup were changed from the supernumerary to the superannuated relation. A. R. Fulford, G. L. Manley and Arthur Richards were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

S. A. Dean and M. J. Stephens were changed to the effective relation.

Withdrawn.—On the motion of John Sweet, Fred C. Pillsbury was permitted to withdraw from the Conference, the usual disciplinary notations to be made upon his credentials and returned to him.

On the motion of W. B. Pope, Wm. C. Hicks was permitted to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, he having surrendered his parchments.

Question 23.—Question Twenty-three was asked, "Who are the Superannuated Preachers?"

The following named were announced as having died during the year: Charles T. Allen, Wm. Allington, Edwin H. Brockway, David A. Curtis, Charles L. Church and Thomas Nichols.

The character of the following named preachers was passed, a

few of those present addressing the Conference briefly, and they were continued in the superannuated relation:

C. W. Austin, F. A. Blades, Francis Berry, T. H. Baskerville, A. J. Bigelow, A. G. Blood, M. J. Carley, R. C. Crane, J. W. Crippen, G. W. Carter, J. H. Curnalia, W. E. Dunning, John Evans, T. Edwards, C. S. Eastman, Joseph Frazer, A. S. Fair, Calvin Gibbs, J. M. Gordon, Rodney Gage, D. W. Hammond, T. C. Higgins, J. Horton, L. L. Houghton, J. J. Hodge, J. D. Hubbell, J. M. Johnston, James Jackson, J. S. Joslin, T. J. Joslin, Jesse Kilpatrick, S. B. Kimmell, G. M. Lyon, A. R. Laing, W. C. McIntosh, J. H. McIntosh, M. H. McMahon, George Nixon, D. J. Odell, E. P. Pearce, O. J. Perrin, Seth Reed, John Russell, George Stowe, D. R. Shier, Frederick Strong, Charles Simpson, J. S. Sutton, D. B. Tracy, William Tuttle, L. S. Tedman, W. M. Triggs, J. L. Walker, S. P. Warner, W. W. Washburn, H.S. White, G. S. Weir, H. M. Wright, John Wright, A. B. Wood, J. E. Withey, L. C. York.

Referred.—John Sweet moved that the case of Daniel R. Shier be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations. The motion prevailed.

Question 13.—Question Thirteen was asked, "Was the Character of each Preacher Examined ?"

The character of E. B. Bancroft, the Presiding Elder of the Ann Arbor District, was passed and he reported his district. The name of each effective Elder on the Ann Arbor District was called, his character passed, and those present reported their collections.

The character of Wm. M. Ward, Presiding Elder of the Bay City District, was passed and he reported his district. The name of each effective Elder on the district was called, his character passed, and those present made their report.

Transfers.—J. A. Lowry was announced as having been transferred to the Genesee Conference, J. A. Roberts to the North Minnesota Conference, and Nathaniel Harris to the Genesee Conference.

Drafts.—The Bishop announced the receipt of drafts of $2,550.00 from the Book Concern, and $22.00 from the Chartered Fund, for the Conference Claimants' Fund.

Introductions.—Dr. W. P. Thirkield was introduced and presented the needs of the Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education Society.

Dr. Homer Eaton was introduced and represented the Methodist Book Concern.

Dr. W. D. Parr was presented to the Conference and spoke in the interests of the Church Extension Society.

Adjournment.—The committees were called, announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. Homer Eaton.

First Day.—Afternoon Session.

Opening.—The Conference convened at 2 p. m. to observe the sacred Sacrament of the Lord's supper and the Memorial services for the dead, Bishop FitzGerald in the chair.

George Elliott had general charge of the introductory choral service and Sacrament was administered in accordance with the full ritual of the church.

Memorial Service.—J. E. Jacklin had charge of the impressive and beautiful memorial services for these who had died during the year.

ROLL OF THE DEAD.

Charles T. Allen,
David A. Curtis,
Edwin A. Brockway,
Charles L. Church,
William Allington,
Thomas Nichols.

Mrs. Calvin Gibbs,
Mrs. J. S. Smart,
Mrs. Elisha Bibbins,
Mrs. George N. Kennedy,
Mrs. Franklin Bradley,
Mrs. Thomas A. Greenwood,
Mrs. J. E. Parker.
Mrs. Thomas Seelye,
Mrs. Joseph S. Sutton,
Mrs. Addis Albro,
Mrs. Dewitt C. Challis,
Mrs. Edward B. Bancroft.
Mrs. J. H. Curnalia.

O. W. Willets delivered a eulogy on the worth and work of the pastor's wife, and short sketches of the lives and characters of the deceased ministers were presented by different members of the Conference.

SECOND DAY.

Thursday Morning, September 14, 1905.

Devotional Service.—The Conference convened at 8:30 a. m., Bishop J. N. FitzGerald in the chair. A half hour was spent in devotional services under the direction of W. W. Washburn.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of Wednesday's session were read and approved.

Roll Call.—The Secretary called the roll of those not present at the opening session of the Conference and the following answered to their names:

D. R. Shier, H. S. White, A. J. Holmes, S. A. Dean, C. E. Hill, R. Pattinson, S. Polkinghorne, F. D. Ling, J. W. Campbell, F. O. Jones, J. A. Rowe, J. E. Ryerson, J. Bacon, S. Jennings, J. Pascoe, J. B. Whitford, J. P. Cooper, R. Crosby, H. J. B. Marsh, G. W. Wright, J. Chapman, J. Thompson, H. A. Leeson, W. J. Cain, J. H. Delacey, A. Brugh, J. G. Rutledge, F. C. Goodrich, R. L. Hewson.

It was ordered that there be no further calling of the roll.

Question 13.—Question Thirteen was asked, "Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?"

The character of John Sweet, Presiding Elder of the Detroit District was passed, and he reported his district. The name of each effective Elder on the district was called, his character passed, and those present reported their collections.

The character of J. G. Haller, Presiding Elder of the Flint District was passed and he reported the work on the district. The character of each effective Elder on the district was passed and those present reported their collections.

Change of Relation.—On the motion of J. G. Haller, the relation of Adolph Roedel was changed from effective to supernumerary.

On motion of E. B. Bancroft, a similar change of relation was granted E. S. Ninde.

Introductions.—Dr. John Pearson was introduced and spoke in the interests of the American Bible Society.

Dr. Wm. V. Kelly was presented to the Conference and represented the Methodist Review.

Appointment.—Hartley Cansfield was appointed as canvasser for the magazine.

Introduction.—Dr. J. M. Buckley was introduced and made an interesting address in the interests of The Christian Advocate.

Telegram.—A telegram of fraternal greetings was read from the convention of the Twelfth District Woman's Christian Temperance Union, in session at Manistique, Michigan.

The Secretary was ordered to make a fitting reply. The following message was sent:

> "Detroit Conference acknowledges your greetings with pleasure, and prays for the advancement of the cause so dear to your hearts. A. R. JOHNS, Sec'y."

Condolence.—On motion of Wm. M. Ward, the Secretary was instructed to send a telegram of condolence to Brother J. D. Hubbell, who, with his family, was reported ill at his home in Flint. The following message was sent:

> "Detroit Conference remembers you and prays God may grant you grace sufficient in your affliction and a speedy recovery for you and your loved ones.
> A. R. JOHNS, Sec'y."

Collection.—On motion of N. C. Karr, a collection was taken for the benefit of the stricken family of J. D. Hubbell. The amount received was $68.18.

Change of Relation.—On motion of E. B. Bancroft, the relation of Sibley G. Taylor was changed from effective to superannuated.

Time Extended.—On motion, the time was extended.

Semi-Centennial.—On motion of I. E. Springer, the Presiding Elders were appointed a committee to make suitable arrangements for the celebration, at the next annual session, of the completion of fifty years of conference life.

Corporate Conference.—The Bishop vacated the chair to permit a session of the Detroit Corporate Conference. (See Report.)

Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.—A business session of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society was held. (See Report.)

Adjournment.—Announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction.

THIRD DAY.

Friday Morning, September 15, 1905.

Devotional Services.—The Conference met in regular session at 8:30 a. m., Bishop J. N. FitzGerald presiding. The half-hour of devotionals, under the direction of W. W. Washburn, proved a profitable season to those who attended.

Minutes.—The minutes of Thursday's session were read and approved.

Conference Cane.—The Secretary announced the desire of F. A. Blades to transfer the Conference cane to Seth Reed, who had joined the Conference with him in 1846.

On motion of George Elliot permission was granted, and Brothers Reed and Blades made interesting remarks.

Delinquents. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer read the list of delinquents.

Question 13.—Question Thirteen was asked, "Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?"

The character of C. M. Thompson, Presiding Elder of the Marquette District; of C. B. Steele, the Presiding Elder of the Port Huron District; of W. F. Stewart, the Presiding Elder of the Saginaw District and W. B. Pope, the Presiding Elder of the Sault Ste Marie District, was passed and each reported his district. The character of each effective Elder in the above named districts was passed and those present reported their collections.

The name of each effective Elder in detached service, was called and his character passed.

Requests.—On motion of C. M. Thompson, the Bishop was requested to appoint J. O. White as Superintendent of the Union Bethel Mission in Cincinnati, Ohio.

On motion, the Bishop was requested to leave J. H. Delacey, J. S. Steininger, and G. G. Hicks without appointment, to attend some one of our schools.

On motion, the Bishop was requested to appoint C. H. Rutledge a representative of the Anti-Saloon League; Wm. Dawe, as Field Secretary of Albion College; and Wm. H. Shier as President of the Bay View Camp Ground Association.

Transfers.—F. J. Nichols was announced as having been transferred to the East Ohio Conference, and J. W. Fridd, a member of the

class in the studies of the fourth year, as transferred to the Rock River Conference.

Change of Relation.—On motion of W. B. Pope, B. F. Lewis was changed from the effective to the supernumerary relation.

On the motion of Wm. G. Nixon, as representing the Committee on Conference Relations, a similar change of relation was granted J. G. Rutledge.

Withdrawn.—It was announced that James Elford, an effective Elder, had withdrawn from the Conference.

Introductions.—Dr. J. H. Potts, Editor of The Michigan Christian Advocate, was introduced and spoke briefly in the interests of the paper. He also presented the Conference with a draft for $1,440.43, a gift to the Superannuated Preachers. On motion of I. E. Springer, the gift was accepted with the thanks of the Conference, and, on motion of O. W. Willetts, ordered turned over to the Board of Stewards.

Dr. J. P. Brushingham, of the Rock River Conference, was introduced and spoke in the interests of the Commission on Aggressive Evangelism.

Dr. Samuel Dickie, President of Albion College, was presented to the Conference and read the annual report of the Trustees.

Dr. A. W. Patten, of Northwestern University, was introduced and presented the interests of the institution.

Question 5 (b).—Question Five was asked, "Who have been Continued on Trial in Studies of the Second Year?"

L. P. Goodwin, H. H. Hough, H. H. Harris, F. B. Johnston, J. E. Mackenzie, G. W. Olmstead, James Priestley, Cash E. Wakefield and George G. Hicks were passed from the class of the first year into the studies of the second year.

Discontinued.—E. F. Bell and F. R. Harding were discontinued.

Question 9.—Question Nine was asked, "What Members are in Studies of the Fourth Year?"

R. T. Kilpatrick, L. G. McAndrews, J. E. Somers, F. S. DeVona, A. O. Hammond, Henry Rogers, I. N. Wilson, Wm. L. B. Collins, F. Foster Fitchett, J. D. McLouth, E. C. C. Benson and G. E. Sharp were advanced from the class of the third year into the studies of the fourth year.

Question 8 (b).—G. H. Curts, G. A. Tyler, M. J. Carley and G. L. Manley were continued in the class of the third year.

Question 10.—Question Ten was asked, "What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?"

The following were graduated from the Conference Course of Study and elected to Elder's Orders: Alvin F. Knobloch, Attree Smith, Albert Balgooyan, Edward G. Johnson, William A. Lovett, S. Morley Preston, John G. Rutledge, Charles W. Seelhoff, John Lambrecht, Arthur J. Price, Walter H. Smith, Herbert C. Whitney and William S. Smith.

Question 9 (b).—R. A. Emerick, C. W. Hubbard and S. J. Pollock were continued in the studies of the fourth year.

Transferred.—Thomas H. Martin, in the studies of the fourth year, was announced as having been transferred into Detroit Conference from the Malaysia Conference.

Questions 11 and 12.—Questions Eleven and Twelve were asked, but there were no applications for orders.

Time Extended.—On motion the time was extended.

Introductions.—Dr. J. M. Driver, of Chicago, J. T. LeGear and Edward A. Armstrong, of Michigan Conference, and C. W. Sower, of Central Ohio Conference, were introduced.

Adjournment.—The announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by Bishop FitzGerald.

FOURTH DAY.

Saturday Morning, September 16, 1905

Devotionals.—At 8:30 a. m. W. W. Washburn began the devotional exercises, requesting I. E. Springer to read the scripture lesson. An edifying half hour was spent in song and prayer.

Minutes.—At 9 o'clock Bishop FitzGerald took the chair and the Secretary read the minutes of yesterday's session, which were approved as read.

Question 4.—Question Four was asked, "Who have been Received on Trial?"

The following named, having passed satisfactory examinations, were admitted on trial: Ernest Brown, King D. Beach, Lester Card, Hugh C. Elliott, Wm. F. Gawne, George F. Hathaway, John W. Koyle, A. A. Lancaster, William G. Prout, Carl Rufus, John J. Strike and George H. Tuckey.

Permission.—The Presiding Elder was permitted to employ Don Lescohier.

Question 7.—Question Seven was asked, "Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?"

The following persons were passed in the studies of the second year and admitted into the studies of the third year:

William L. Brown, E. Wilbur Caster, Alfred E. Healey, John J. Hilburg, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, Davis B. Magee, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, William J. Weidenhammer, and F. Fay Wolfe.

Bishop's Address.—The class for admission into full membership was called to the front of the church and the Bishop delivered a practical and earnest address, emphasizing the important doctrines of Methodism.

Admitted.—The usual disciplinary questions were asked and satisfactory answers given, and the following persons were elected to Deacon's orders and admitted into full membership in the Conference:

E. Wilbur Caster, Alfred E. Healey, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, William J. Weidenhammer, and F. Fay Wolfe.

The following were admitted into full membership, being already Deacons:

William L. Brown, John J. Hilburg, Davis B. Magee, Arthur J. Price, and Walter H. Smith.

Continued.—William Roberts was continued on trial in the studies of the second year.

Request.—The Bishop was requested to leave Davis B. Magee without appointment to attend one of our schools.

Time Extended.—On motion, the time was extended.

Introductions.—Bishop James M. Thoburn was introduced to the Conference.

Dr. W. F. Anderson was presented and spoke in the interests of the Board of Education.

Graduated.—F. Hjalmar Salmi and Thomas H. Martin were graduated from the course of study and their names placed in the list of effective Elders.

Adjournment.—The announcements were made, the doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by George Elliott.

FIFTH DAY.

Sunday Morning, September 17, 1905.

Love Feast.—Notwithstanding the incessant rain, a large number attended the Love Feast Sunday morning, beginning at 8:30 a. m., presided over by Seth Read and John Russell, two veterans of the Conference.

The songs and testimonies proved that Methodism still enjoys the gifts of the Spirit.

Public Worship.—A large congregation gathered at 10:30 a. m. for the public worship. The full service of the church, as outlined in the Order of Worship, was observed, and Bishop FitzGerald preached a strong, logical and evangelistic sermon from the words found in Romans 6-8, "Dead with Christ."

Fifth Day.—Afternoon Session.

Ordinations.—At 2:00 p. m. occurred the ordinations. With the full ritualistic service of the church and the laying on of hands, the following named persons were set aside for the special work of God:

DEACONS—E. Wilbur Caster, Alfred E. Healey, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, William J. Weidenhammer, F. Fay Wolfe.

ELDERS—Alvin F. Knobloch, Attree Smith, Albert Balgooyan Edward G. Johnson, William A. Lovett, S. Morley Preston, John G.

Rutledge, Charles W. Seelhoff, John Lambrecht, Arthur J. Price, Walter H. Smith, Herbert C. Whitney, William S. Smith.

DEACONESSES.—Alice Maud King, Anna Lovett.

Fifth Day.—Evening Session.

Missionary.—A congregation that taxed to the utmost the large auditorium gathered at 7:30 p. m. to listen to the missionary address by Bishop James M. Thoburn. As is always the case when he speaks, the audience was thrilled with the story and experiences of this heroic apostle of Jesus Christ, and his prophecies of the future glory of the church of the living God.

SIXTH DAY.

Monday Morning, September 18, 1905.

Devotionals.—At 8:30 a. m., W. W. Washburn conducted the devotional exercises, George E. Ackerman reading the scripture lesson. A half hour was spent profitably in this morning service.

Business.—At 9:00 a. m. George Elliott took the chair and opened the Conference for the transaction of business.

Eaton Rapids Camp Meeting.—On motion of A. R. Johns, at the request of the Michigan State Holiness Camp Meeting Association, I. E. Springer and C. W. Butler were elected as Trustees of the Association from Detroit Conference.

Episcopal Residence Debt.—J. E. Jacklin reported the condition of the debt on the former Episcopal residence and, on motion of Wm. Dawe, a rising vote of thanks was tendered Brother Jacklin for his persistent and valuable services in collecting the debt; and on motion of I. E. Springer he was invited to continue his services until the matter was completed. (See report.)

Bay View.—On motion of Wm. M. Ward, the following committee of five was elected to confer with a similar committee appointed from the Michigan Conference, to consider the interests of the Bay View Camp Grounds Association. The committee elected was George Elliott, Clarence E. Allen, George E. Ackerman, W. W. Wills and H. G. Pearce.

Bishop Presiding.—At 9:30 the Bishop took the chair.

Iosco Church.—On motion of J. G. Haller, he was granted permission to hold the $200.00 received from the sale of the Iosco church, until the next session of the Conference, unless the money should be desired sooner for the erection of another church in the vicinity of the one sold.

Sale of Church.—On motion of C. M. Thompson, the Marquette church was made the recipient of $50.00 received from the sale of a property near Marquette.

Old Folks' Home.—J. E. Jacklin presented the report on the Old Folks' Home.

The report was accepted and adopted. (See report.)

Referred.—On motion of C. M. Thompson, E. W. Frazee was changed from the supernumerary to the superannuated relation and his case referred to the committee on Conference Claimants.

Greetings.—J. G. Haller presented to the Conference greetings from Adolph Roedel and, on motion of C. W. Butler, was requested to answer the same by letter.

Triers of Appeals.—The Bishop nominated the following Triers of Appeals, which were confirmed: Wm. B. Coombe, G. H. Whitney, D. H. Ramsdell, J. P. Varner and H. C. Colvin.

Missionary Sermon.—The Bishop appointed A. B. Leonard to preach the missionary sermon next year, with C. W. Butler alternate.

Freedman's Aid Society.—G. E. Ackerman presented the report of the Freedman's Aid and Southern Education Society. It was adopted. (See report).

Church Extension.—J. I. Nickerson presented the report of the Church Extension Society. It was adopted. (See report).

Church Insurance.—R. N. Mulholland read the report of the Church Insurance Society. It was adopted. (See report).

Church Federation.—W. B. Pope made a verbal report of the State Church Federation. On motion of A. R. Johns, W. B. Pope was elected the representative of Detroit Conference to this association and J. G. Haller alternate.

Temperance.—H. A. Sheldon presented the report of the Committee on Temperance. It was adopted. (See report.)

W. H. M. S.—H. Cansfield read the report of the Committee on the Woman's Home Missionary Society. It was adopted. (See report.)

Referred.—On motion of C. B. Steele, the case of W. F. Davis was referred to the Committee on Conference Claimants for favorable consideration.

Nominations.—R. Crosby read the list of nominations for Committees for 1906. It was received. (See list.)

Mormonism.—The Secretary read a series of resolutions concerning Mormonism. They were adopted. (See report.)

Theological Institute.—On motion of A. F. Knobloch, it was voted to ask the Committee on Theological Institute to arrange for four sessions of the Institute at the next session of the Conference; and a vote of thanks was tendered George Elliott for his helpful addresses this year.

Change of Relation.—On motion of C. B. Steele, Otto L. Dreys was changed from the effective to the supernumerary relation.

Bibles, Sunday Schools and Tracts.—A. B. Sutcliffe presented the report of the Committee on Bibles, Sunday Schools and Tracts. It was ordered that the percentage of assessment be changed and the report adopted. (See report.)

Education.—C. H. Perrin read the report of the Committee on Education. It was adopted. (See report.)

Edit.—On motion of I. E. Springer, the secretaries were given permission to edit the reports of committees for publication in the Minutes.

Albion College.—George E. Ackerman presented the following resolution:

> Recognizing as we do our duty to our Methodist schools, and believing that our own Albion College is worthy of the most cordial endorsement and support by reason of her high standing both scholastic and moral,
>
> *Resolved*, That we will endeavor to give one full Sabbath service to impressing upon our congregations the merits and claims of Albion College.

The resolution was adopted.

Presentation.—In a few well chosen words recounting the toil and achievements of Wm. M. Ward, as Presiding Elder of Bay City District during the past six years, Harvey G. Pearce presented him with an envelope containing six gold pieces, as a token of the appreciation of the pastors on the district.

Brother Ward made a fitting reply of thanks.

Evangelism.—D. H. Glass presented the report of the Commission on Aggressive Evangelism. It was adopted. (See report.)

Resolutions.—O. W. Willetts presented the following resolutions:

> We rejoice that the Nestor of our Conference, Rev. John Russell, has had strength to come and again greet his brethren; and we assure him that we are justly proud of him and pray God that yet for years he may be preserved to join in our annual councils.
>
> We further desire all our superannuated brethren to know that we do not forget our indebtedness to their lives of labor and sacrifice, and that it gives us the greatest pleasure to have them present and participate in Conference deliberations.

The resolutions were adopted.

Question 30.—Question Thirty was asked, "Where shall the next Session of the Conference be held?"

W. B. Collins presented an invitation from the First Church, Ishpeming, and John Sweet an invitation from Detroit. The invitation from Ishpeming was accepted, and by vote made unanimous.

Transfers.—A. W. Stalker was announced as having been transferred into Detroit Conference from West Wisconsin Conference and Dresden E. Birtch as having been transferred to Idaho Conference.

Introductions.—Mrs. George O. Robinson was introduced to the Conference and spoke in the interests of the Woman's Home Missionary Society.

Mrs. Margaret D. Moors, Superintendent of the Detroit Deaconess Home, was presented and spoke briefly in the interests of the Home.

Time Extended.—On motion, the time was extended.

Certificate of Ordination.—The Bishop handed in the following certificates of ordination:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on Sunday, the seventeenth day of September, nineteen hundred and five, at the seat of the Detroit Annual Conference, I ordained as Deacons: E. Wilbur Caster, Alfred E. Healey, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, William J. Weidenhammer, and F. Fay Wolfe; and that at the same place on the same day, I, assisted by Elders, ordained as Elders, the following: Alvin F. Knobloch, Attree Smith, Albert Balgooyan, Edward G. Johnson, William A. Lovett, S. Morley Preston, John G. Rutledge. Charles W. Seelhoff, John Lambrecht, Arthur J. Price, Walter H. Smith, Herbert C. Whitney and William S. Smith.

JAMES N. FITZGERALD,
Bishop Presiding.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that on Sunday, the seventeenth day of September, nineteen hundred and five, I consecrated as Deaconesses, Miss Anna Lovett and Miss Alice Maud King.

JAMES N. FITZGERALD,
Bishop Presiding.

Communication.—The Secretary read a communication from the Laymen's Association of Detroit Conference, and, on motion, it was made the order of the day immediately after meeting in the afternoon.

Adjournment.—The annoucements were made, the doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned, with the benediction by Clarence E. Allen.

Sixth Day.—Afternoon Session.

Opening.—The Conference was called to order by George Elliott. Hymm 415 was sung, and Luther E. Lovejoy led in prayer.

Semi-Centennial.—On motion of C. M. Thompson, the Presiding Elders, to whom the matter of the semi-centennial celebration

was referred, were instructed to arrange for said celebration for the Conference session of 1907.

Laymen's Communication.—The order of the day was called for, and the Secretary read the following communication from the Laymen's Association:

RESOLUTIONS FROM LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

To the Detroit Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and to the Bishop Presiding at such Conference:

At a session of the Laymen's Association of the Detroit Conference, held on the 14th inst., at the City of Detroit, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That it is the desire of this Association that the number of Presiding Elders' Districts in the Detroit Conference be reduced.

Resolved, That a committee of sixteen, of which the President of this Association shall be Chairman, be appointed by the President to consider the matter of re-districting the Detroit Conference; and that the Detroit Annual Conference be respectfully requested to appoint a like committee with which the committee appointed from this Association may confer; and that the report of the joint committee may be submitted to the next meeting of the Detroit Annual Conference; provided, however, that if the Detroit Annual Conference shall so direct, that the report of the joint committee be submitted to the Detroit Annual Conference at its present session.

Resolved, That the Chairman of the committee of sixteen be, and is hereby requested to present to the Detroit Annual Conference a copy of these resolutions together with the names of the committee of this Association.

The names of the persons constituting the committee of sixteen are as follows:

Harry A. Lockwood, D. W. Springer, John A. Tory, Albert Beebe, E. R. Knapp, Judge Theodore Shepard, L. R. Case, E. O. Spalding, K. J. Sundstrom, Geo. Whitehouse, Fred Knapf, A. L. Parker, J. L. Hudson, F. F. French, Walter T. Palmer, Walter Seeley.

The foregoing resolutions are respectfully submitted for your consideration.

Dated September 15, 1905. H. A. LOCKWOOD, Chairman,
For said Committee.

On motion of W. F. Stewart, the Chairman appointed the following committee of one from each Presiding Elder's District, to nominate the commission of sixteen ministers requested in the communication:

I. E. Springer, E. P. Bennett, G. H. Whitney, A. B. Leonard, Hartley Cansfield, W. W. Will, W. B. Coombe, and J. M. Kerridge.

Resolution.—A. B. Leonard presented the following resolution:

> *Resolved*, That it is the sense of the Detroit Annual Conference that fewer districts are desirable for our work.

Referred.—On motion of I. E. Springer, the resolution was referred to the commission of sixteen.

Commission.—I. E. Springer, reporting for the Committee on Nominations, named the following as the commission, and they were confirmed: Eugene Allen, Ephraim Sedweek, C. W. Baldwin, A. R. Johns, J. B. Whitford, P. B. Hoyt, W. J. Balmer, H. Gillingham, D. H. Ramsdell, O. W. Willetts, W. W. Benson, E. A. Elliott, M. C. Hawks, J. H. McCune, J. P. Varner and H. A. Sheldon.

The commission was excused from the session of Conference.

Visitor.—On motion of Wm. Dawe, Addis Albro was appointed Official Visitor to the Woman's College of Baltimore.

Treasurer's Report.—Hiram Colvin presented the Treasurer's report, which was adopted. (See report.)

Statistics.—Arthur T. Camburn presented the report of the statisticians, which was adopted. (See report.)

Resolution.—Clarence E. Allen presented the following resolution:

> *Resolved*, That the editors of the Minutes be authorized to make such notations in the statistical tables as to explain the apparent, though not real, decrease in the offerings for missions from the church.

The resolution was adopted.

Conference Claimants.—The Secretary read the report of the Committee on Conference Claimant's Day. The report was adopted, and the committtee of three who had signed the report were elected as the committee for next year.

Conference Cane.—The Committee on the Conference cane, through N. N. Clark, reported progress and requested an extension of time, which was granted.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.—D. H. Glass presented the report of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society Committee, which was adopted. (See report.)

Financial Secretary.—Erwin King presented the report of the Financial Secretary, which was accepted.

Auditing Committee.—W. J. Balmer presented the report of the Auditing Committee, which was adopted. (See report.)

Epworth League.—The report of the Committee on the Epworth League was read by Arthur J. Price and adopted.

Parsonages.—G. A. Fee presented the report of the Committee on Parsonages, which was adopted. (See report.)

Divorce.—On motion of O. J. Perrin, a special committee of three on Marriage and Divorce was appointed by the Chairman and requested to report at the evening session. W. W. Washburn, Wm. G. Nixon, and Paul Desjardins were named.

Address.—On motion of G. A. Pegram, each Pastor was ordered

to furnish the Secretary his correct post-office address, if his residence was not the post-office.

Missionary Sermon.—On motion of Seth Reed, the Committee on Public Worship and Programs for next year, was requested to place the missionary sermon at an earlier day and hour of the session.

Deaconness Board of Nine.—On motion of George Elliott, the following persons were elected members of the Deaconness Board of Nine for three years: Wm. Dawe, Mrs. J. S. Vernor, and George Elliott.

Adjournment.—On motion of F. Bradley, it was ordered that when we adjourn, we adjourn to meet at seven o'clock in the evening.

The doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned with the benediction by George Elliott.

Sixth Day.—Evening Session.

Opening.—Dr. George Elliott called the Conference to order at 7:00 o'clock, p. m. A hymn was sung and J. E. Jacklin led in prayer.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the afternoon session were read and approved.

Bar Removed.—The bar of the Conference was removed for the evening session.

Marriage and Divorce.—W. W. Washburn presented the report of the special committee on Marriage and Divorce and it was adopted. (See report.)

Resolutions.—Howard A. Field read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and the report was adopted. (See report.)

One Per Cent.—On motion of C. W. Baldwin, the Conference by a rising vote expressed its appreciation of the work of Seth Reed in collecting the one per-cent of the preacher's salary for the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Fund, and Seth Reed was invited to continue the work for the ensuing year.

Committee of 16.—Eugene Allen reported for the committee of sixteen who had been elected to meet a similar committee of laymen to consider the matter of re-districting the Conference and moved that the Conference make the hour immediately after the reading of the journal Tuesday morning, the time when the report should be received. It was so ordered.

Introduction.—Dr. E. L. Eaton of the Pittsburg Conference was introduced.

Adjournment.—On motion of O. J. Perrin, the Conference adjourned to meet at 8:30 a. m. Tuesday morning.

SEVENTH DAY.

Tuesday Morning, September 19, 1905.

Opening.—The Conference convened for its devotional services at 8:30 a. m., Bishop FitzGerald in the chair. W. W. Washburn conducted the exercises.

Minutes Approved.—The minutes of the sessions of Saturday, Monday morning and Monday evening were read and approved.

Sale.—On the motion of C. B. Steele, the trustees of the church at Ubly were given permission to sell the church property at Tyre and to use the money for church work on the circuit.

Question 21.—On motion of Wm. M. Ward the parchments of Eli W. Smith, a local Deacon of the Free Methodist Church, were recognized.

On motion of W. B. Pope the parchments of E. W. Cooper, a local Elder of the Methodist Protestant Church, were recognized, and the parchments of John O. Snider were ordered restored to him.

On motion of J. G. Haller, the parchments of Lenneaus E. Albert, an Elder of the Baptist Church, were recognized.

Report.—W. G. Nixon reported for the Committee on Conference Relations, recommending that Arthur Richards be continued in the supernumerary relation and that D. R. Shier be continued in the superannuated relation.

The recommendations were accepted and ordered.

Substitutes.—On recommendation of W. J. Balmer and action of the Conference, the following substitutions were made in the Examining Board for the ensuing year: Frank N. Miner for Adolph Roedel, and C. L. Adams for E S. Ninde.

Referred.—On motion of O. W. Willetts, the following committee of five were appointed to consider the cases of A. R. Fulford and G. L. Manley: Committee was W. G. Nixon, J. H. Thomas, E. Sedweek, James Pascoe and N. C. Karr.

W. G. Nixon reported for the committee that A. R. Fulford and G. L. Manley be continued in the supernumerary relation which was done.

Change of Relation.—On motion of John Sweet, the relation of F. O. Jones was changed from effective to supernumerary. On motion of E. B. Bancroft, the relation of N. N. Clark and E. E. Caster was changed from effective to supernumerary. On motion of W. F. Stewart, a superannuated relation was granted W. W. Benson.

Attend School.—On motion of W. F. Stewart, the Bishop was requested to leave F. Fay Wolfe without an appointment to attend one of our schools.

Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.—On the motion of John Sweet, the Secretary was ordered to reserve a page in the Minutes for the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society; copy to be furnished.

Instructions.—On motion of John Sweet, the Program Committee for the next session of the Conference was instructed to reserve a short time during the first part of the evening of the second day for the anniversary exercises of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.

Conference Evangelist.—It was ordered that the Conference request the Bishop to appoint but one Conference Evangelist for this coming year. On motion of E. B. Bancroft the Bishop was requested to appoint S. W. Bird Conference Evangelist.

Sale.—On motion of W. F. Stewart the trustees of the first Methodist Episcopal Church in Saginaw, Michigan, were granted permission to sell the church property in Carrolton and Zilwaukee.

Introduction.—Mrs. J. S. Vernor was introduced to the Conference and spoke briefly in the interests of the Loan Library Department of the work of the Woman's Home Missionary Society.

Order of the Day.—On motion of Eugene Allen, the order of the day was called, and Mr. E. L. Parker, the chairman of the commission of sixteen Laymen and sixteen Ministers who had been considering the advisibility of reducing the number of districts, presented the report of the commission as follows:

> "*Resolved*, That it is the judgment of the Committee of Laymen and Ministers that six districts are sufficient for Detroit Conference.
>
> The resolution was carried in the committee by a vote of 14 to 4."

Eugene Allen moved the adoption of the report.

The Bishop declared the motion out of order and requested a few minutes in which to place in writing the reasons for his decision.

C. B. Allen moved that it is the sense of this Conference that we petition the Bishop to reduce the number of Presiding Elders' Districts to six.

The Bishop declared the motion out of order.

Decision.—The Bishop presented his decision in writing as follows:

> "The General Conference has declared that 'a Bishop may not submit to the vote of an Annual Conference the question of obedience to the law of the Church.'
>
> The law of the Church says that one of the duties of a Bishop is 'to form the districts according to his judgment.'
>
> It has been indicated by some who favor the proposed action that, if it should be taken, the Bishop would be practically required to regard it. That is, he would be required to form the districts according to the judgment of the Annual Conference. It is a well settled principle that we may not do indirectly that which we may not do directly. The General Conference refused, as recently as at its last session, to authorize the Annual Conference to specify the number of its districts; and an

Annual Conference may not secure the unauthorized result by bringing embarassing and possibly irresistible pressure to bear upon a Bishop, any more than it may do so by direct order. The right of petition is a sacred right of which no one should be deprived. Any person may make known his request touching the matter in hand; and the Conference may memorialize the General Conference toward the end indicated, but until changed the law should be observed in both its letter and spirit."

J. N. FITZGERALD.

Appeal.—George Elliott gave notice that he would appeal the decision of the Bishop to the General Conference at its next session and notice of the appeal was ordered printed in the minutes.

Motion.—It was ordered that after the Conference had observed its closing services it stand adjourned *sine die.*

Minutes.—The minutes were read and approved.

Devotions.—The Bishop read the closing verses of the last chapter of Matthew; hymn 547 was sung and W. W. Washburn led in prayer.

Missionary Appropriations.—The Missionary Appropriations were read and approved. (See report.)

Appointments.—The Bishop announced the Presiding Elders and the Secretary read the list of appointments. (See appointments.)

Benediction.—The Bishop pronounced the benediction and the Conference stood adjourned.

James N FitzGerald.

President.

A. Raymond Johns.

Secretary.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

1. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?

Thomas H. Martin, in studies of fourth year, from Malaysia Conference; A. W. Stalker, from West Wisconsin Conference; and Addis Albro, from Genesee Conference.

2. Who have been Re-admitted?

None.

3. Who have been Received on Credentials and from what Churches?

None.

4. Who have been Received on Trial?

(*a*) In Studies of First Year.

Ernest Brown, King D. Beach, Lester Card, Hugh C. Elliott, Wm. F. Gawne, George F. Hathaway, John W. Koyle, A. A. Lancaster, William G. Prout, Carl Rufus, John J. Strike, George H. Tuckey.

(*b*) In Studies of Third Year.

None.

5. Who have been Continued on Trial?

(*a*) In Studies of First Year.

None.

(*b*) In Studies of Second Year.

Levi P. Goodwin, H. H. Hough, George G. Hicks, Hugh H. Harris, Frederick B. Johnston, Justin E. McKenzie, George W. Olmstead, James Priestley, Cash E. Wakefield, William Roberts.

(*c*) In Studies of Third Year.

None.

(*d*) In Studies of Fourth Year.

None.

6. Who have been Discontinued?

E. Fraser Bell, Floyd R. Harding.

7. Who have been Admitted into Full Membership?

(*a*) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year.

E. Wilbur Caster, Alfred E. Healey, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, William J. Weidenhammer, F. Fay Wolfe.

(*b*) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously.

William L. Brown, John J. Hilburg, Davis B. Magee, Arthur J. Price, Walter H. Smith.

8. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?

(*a*) Admitted into Full Membership this year.

William L. Brown, E. Wilbur Caster, Alfred E. Healey, John J. Hilburg, David H. Kyes, Roy C. Lord, Davis B. Magee, Earl R. Rice, Clifton W. Scott, William J. Weidenhammer, F. Fay Wolfe.

(*b*) Admitted into Full Membership previously.

George H. Curts, George A. Tyler, Marion J. Carley, Garrie L. Manley.

9. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?

Richard T. Kilpatrick, Lewis G. McAndrews, John E. Somers, F. Scoltoc DeVona, Allen O. Hammond, Henry Rogers, Isaac N. Wilson, William L. B. Collins, F. Foster Fitchett, J. DeWitt McLouth, Edwin C. C. Benson, George E. Sharp, Reuben A. Emerick, Clarence W. Hubbard, Samuel J. Pollock.

10. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?

(*a*) Elected and Ordained Elders this year.

Alvin A. Knobloch, Attree Smith, Albert Balgooyan, Edward G. Johnson, William A. Lovett, S. Morley Preston, John G. Rutledge, Charles W. Seelhoff, John Lambrecht, Arthur J. Price, Walter H. Smith, Herbert C. Whitney, William S. Smith.

(*b*) Elected and Ordained Elders previously.

F. Hjalmar Salmi, Thomas H. Martin.

11. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?

(*a*) As Local Preachers.

None.

(*b*) Under Missionary Rule.

None.

(*c*) Under Seminary Rule.

None.

12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?

(*a*) As Local Deacons.

None.

(*b*) Under Missionary Rule.

None.

(*c*) Under Seminary Rule.

None.

13. Was the Character of each Preacher Examined?

This was strictly done, as the name of each Preacher was called in open Conference.

14. Who have been Transferred and to what Conferences?

Nathaniel Harris, to Genesee Conference; F. J. Nichols to East Ohio; James W. Fridd, (member of Class in studies of fourth year), to the Rock River Conference; Dresden E. Birtch, to Idaho Conference; James A. Lowrey, to Genesee Conference; J. A. Roberts, to North Minnesota Conference; Ernest C. Lumsden (in 2d year), to Rock River Conference.

15. Who have Died?

Charles T. Allen, David A. Curtis, Edwin H. Brockway, Charles L. Church, William Allington, Thomas Nichols.

16. Who have been Located at their own Request?

None.

17. Who have been Located?

None.

18. Who have Withdrawn?

James Elford, Fred C. Pillsbury, W. C. Hicks.

19. Who have been Permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

None.

20. Who have been Expelled?

None.

21. What other Personal Notation should be made?

(*a*) E. W. Smith, a local Deacon, from the Free Methodist Church; Eli W. Cooper, local Elder of Methodist Protestant Church; Lenneaus E. Albert, Elder, from Baptist Church, had their parchments accredited.

22. Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?

John Bettes, (5), A. F. Bourns, (4), J. W. Fenn, (4), A. R. Fulford, (4), F. D. Ling, (4), G. L. Manley, (4), G. J. Piper, (4), J. F. H. Harrison, (3), James Karr, (2), Guy M. Bigelow, (2), C. B. Case, (2), W. H. Lloyd, (2), Arthur Richards, (2), E. E. Caster, (1), N. N.

Clark, (1), O. L. Dreys, (1), F. O. Jones, (1), B. F. Lewis, (1), E. S. Ninde, (1), A. Roedel, (1), J. G. Rutledge, (1).—Total, 21.

23. Who are the Superannuated Preachers?

D. B. Tracy, (1868), R. C. Crane (1869), F. A. Blades (1872), D. W. Hammond (1878), J. S. Sutton (1878), W. M. Triggs (1878), J. M. Johnston (1882), S. B. Kimmel (1882), Wm. Tuttle (1882), J. W. Crippen (1883), R. Gage 1883), G. M. Lyon (1883), J. Russell (1883), T. C. Higgins (1884), T. H. Baskerville (1885), L. C. York (1886), J. E. Withey (1887), S. P. Warner (1888), Geo. Stowe (1889), W. E. Dunning (1890), John Evans (1890), L. L. Houghton (1890), A. G. Blood (1891), A. R. Laing (1891), F. Berry (1892), A. S. Fair (1892), J. J. Hodge (1892), A. B. Wood (1892), Seth Reed (1893), H. S. White (1893), J. H. Curnalia (1894), T. Edwards (1894), G. W. Carter (1895), C. Gibbs (1895), D. J. Odell (1895), A. J. Bigelow (1897), Jesse Kilpatrick (1898), L. S. Tedman (1898), C. W. Austin (1899), F. Strong (1899), J. Frazer (1900), J. M. Gordon (1900), Chas. Simpson (1900), H. M. Wright (1900), M. J. Carley (1901), C. S. Eastman (1901), Geo. Nixon (1901), D. R. Shier (1901), G. S. Weir)1901), J. Wright (1901), J. D. Hubbell (1902), J. S. Joslin) 1902), W. C. McIntosh (1902), O. J. Perrin (1902), J. L. Walker (1902), Jas. Jackson (1903), T. J. Joslin (1903), J. H. McIntosh (1903), E. P. Pearce (1903), J. Horton (1904), M. H. McMahon (1904), W. W. Washburn (1904). W. F. Davis)1905), E. W. Frazee (1905), S. G, Taylor, 1905), Henry C. Northrup (1905), W. W. Benson (1905).—Total 67.

24. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

W. B. Coombe, G. H. Whitney, D. H. Ramsdell, J. P. Varner, H. C. Colvin.

25. What is the Statistical Report for this Year?

See Report.

26. What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$67,360.00.

27. What are the Claims on the Conference Fund?

$12,000.00.

28. What has been Received on these Claims, and how has it been Applied?

$10,838.43. (See Report.)

29. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

See Appointments.

30. Where shall the Next Conference be held?

First Church, Ishpeming.

APPOINTMENTS, 1905-1906.

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—E. B. BANCROFT,
909 East Huron St., Ann Arbor. Third year.

Addison	George A. Fee	E	4
Adrian	Edwin M. Moore	E	2
Ann Arbor	Arthur W. Stalker	E	1
Azalia	Arthur T. Camburn	E	2
Blissfield	Marshall H. Eldred	E	4
Carleton	Benoni Gibson	E	2
.....Assistant	Sidney Sprout	S	1
Chelsea	Joseph Ryerson	E	1
Clayton	John A. Rowe	E	2
Clinton	Hiram C. Colvin	E	5
Deerfield	Earl R. Rice	D	1
Dexter	George W. Gordon	E	1
Dixboro	Henry W. Hicks	E	1
Dundee	J. Dewitt McLouth	D	2
Grass Lake	Frank L. Leonard	E	1
Hudson	James D. Halliday	E	2
Leoni	To be supplied.		
Manchester	Edgar L. Moon	E	3
Medina	H. C. Elliott	P	1
Milan	George B. Marsh	E	3
Monroe	D. Stanley Shaw	E	2
Morenci	John W. Campbell	E	2
Munith	Andrew W. Wilson	E	1
Napoleon	Wm. H. Benton	E	3
Pinckney	Robert A. Emerick	D	1
Ridgeway	James H. Thomas	E	2
Saline	Isaac E. Springer	E	3
Samaria	Guy W. Hawley	S	1
Stockbridge	George E. Morse	E	3
Stony Creek	Matthew J. Stephens	E	2
Tecumseh	Wm. M. Ward	E	1
Tipton	Justus A. Rowe	E	1
Unadilla	Philip J. Wright	E	1
Weston	Cash E. Wakefield	P	2
Whitmore	Wm. L. B. Collins	E	2
Ypsilanti	Eugene Allen	E	2

BAY CITY DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—LEWIS N. MOON.

Bay City.		First year.
Alger and Edwards	J. W. Osborne	S....1
Alpena	George N. Kennedy	E....4
Auburn	Alex J. Holmes	E....5
Au Gres and Omer	George W. Olmstead	P....2
Au Sable	Arthur E. Thornley	E....3
Bay City—Central	Benj. C. Moore	E....3
First Church	John P. Varner	E....2
Fremont Avenue	William W. Will	E....6
Madison Avenue	George E. Ackerman	E....2
Thoburn	William E. Brown	E....2
Woodside Avenue	Richard T. Kilpatrick	D....1
Bentley	William F. Gawne	P....1
Biggs and Comins	B. G. Halliday	S....1
Cheboygan	Samuel M. Gilchriese	E....1
East Tawas	Harvey G. Pearce	E....2
Fraser and Garfield	C. W. Clemo	E....2
Frederick and Waters	Arthur Gay	S....1
Freeland	G. W. Gilroy	S....1
Frost Lake	J. W. Osborne	S....1
Gaylord	Henry J. B. Marsh	E....4
Glennie	J. W. Blackwell	S....1
Grayling	Henry A Sheldon	E....2
Greenbush	W. W. Blackwell	S....1
Hale and Reno	David Lowe	S... 1
Harrisville	George E. Sloan	E....1
Indian River	Frederick Brown	S....1
Laporte	Charles W. Seelhoff	E....3
Lincoln	C. M. Smith	S....2
Midland	Norman C. Karr	E....4
Midland Circuit	G. Sanderson	S....2
Oscoda Indian Mission	S. Greensky	S....2
Ossineke and Hubbard Lake	John W. Koyle	P....2
Pinconning and Indian Mission	Wm. J. Weidenhammer	D....2
Prescott	Benjamin Reeve	E....1
Riggsville	J. G. Hart	S....1
Roscommon	E. Stevens	S....2
Rose City	Benj. F. Lewis	E....1
Saganning	Wm. J. Weidenhammer	D....1
Smith's Crossing	Justin E. Mackenzie	P....1
Standish	Donald H. Campbell	E....1
Sterling	F. P. Dunham	S....1
Tawas City	Nathaniel Dickie	E....1
Turner and Whittemore	George H. Tuckey	P....1
Vanderbilt	Clifton W. Scott	D....2
West Branch	Ezra A. Cross	E....2
Wilson	William Henryes	S....2
Wolverine	John E. Somers	D....2

DETROIT DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—JOHN SWEET.
335 McMillan Ave, Detroit. Third year.

Bell Branch	Horace Palmer	E	1
Belleville	Addis Albro	E	2
Birmingham	Samuel R. Williams	E	2
Dearborn	John B. Oliver	E	2
Denton	Francis E. Pearce	E	2
Detroit—Arnold	E. Wilbur Caster	D	1
Asbury	Thomas A. Greenwood	E	1
Burns Avenue	Howard A. Field	E	3
Campbell Avenue	George E. Sharp	D	2
Cass Avenue	Eli P. Bennett	E	3
Centenary	Burton A. Cramton	E	3
Central	George Elliott	E	6
.....Assistant	William A. Lovett	E	2
Grand River Avenue	William G. Nixon	E	4
Gratiot Ave. and Leesville	Alvin F. Knobloch	E	4
	Levi P. Goodwin	P	2
Haven	D. Hasler Glass	E	5
Holmes	Simpson W. Horner	E	7
Ninde	Herbert C. Cooley	E	1
North Woodward	Charles B. Allen	E	3
Palmer	Charles W. Baldwin	E	3
Preston	Walter E. Burnett	E	2
Simpson	Edward W. Ryan	E	3
Tabernacle	James L. Gardiner	E	2
Farmington	John R. Beach	E	1
Flat Rock	Fred H. Townsend	E	1
Grace and Tracy	To be supplied		
Northville	William G. Stephens	E	2
Plymouth	Howard A. Goldie	E	2
Pontiac	George W. Jennings	E	6
Romulus and New Boston	Henry R. Beatty	E	2
Royal Oak	Attree Smith	E	1
Salem	Thomas H. Martin	E	1
South Lyon	M. H. Bartram	E	2
Trenton	F. Scoltoc DeVona	E	1
Utica	John M. Wilson	E	1
Warren	To be supplied.		
Wayne	Charles E. Stedman	E	2
Wyandotte	A. Raymond Johns	E	2

FLINT DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—J. G. HALLER. FLINT. Third year.

Bancroft	Joel B. Goss	E	4
Brighton	William W. Gray	E	4
Byron	Samuel Graves	E	1
Clarkston	Franklin Bradley	E	3
Clio	Charles W. Barnum	E	1
Commerce	Lanson B. Dupuis	E	2
Dansville	James F. Emerick	E	3
Davisburg	A. J. Martin	S	1
Davison	Charles E. Benson	E	1
Durand	Herbert J. Johnson	E	1
Fenton	John B. Whitford	E	2
Flint—Court Street	Clarence E. Allen	E	2
Garland Street	Gillespie H. Whitney	E	4
Flushing	Simon Scofield	E	1
Fowlerville	Orton F. Winton	E	1
Gaines	George W. Wright	E	1
Goodrich	J. Edwards	S	1
Grand Blanc	Peter B. Hoyt	E	1
Hadley	Albert Bolgooyan	E	2
Hartland	To be supplied.		
Highland	Thomas B. McGee	E	2
Holly	Fred I. Walker	E	1
Howell	Carlos L. Adams	E	5
Juddville and New Lathrop	John H. Carmichael	E	1
Linden	Edwin C. C. Benson	D	1
Marion	B. Porter	S	1
Milford	Charles W. Butler	E	1
Montrose	Charles B. Clark,	E	1
Morrice	Joseph B. Wallace	E	4
Mt. Morris	Robert Pattinson	E	1
Oak Grove	William J. Pasmore	E	1
Ortonville	King D. Beach	P	1
Otisville	Joshua Bacon	E	2
Parshallville	George Carhart	S	1
Perry	Bertram E. Allen	E	4
Shaftsburg	George H. Curts	E	2
Swartz Creek	James W. Mitchell	E	1
Vernon and Venice	George F. Tripp	E	3
Walled Lake	Lewis H. Stevens	E	1
Webberville	William A Kishpaugh	E	2
Williamston	R. R. Atchison	E	1

MARQUETTE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—C. M. THOMPSON.
609 Pine Street, Marquette. Sixth year.

Atlantic Mine	James T. M. Stephens	E	4
Baltic	William Edmunds	E	2
Baraga, and Alston,	Ernest Brown	P	1
Bessemer	Francis D. Ling	E	1
Calumet—First Church	Ephraim Sedweek	E	1
Finnish Mission	F. Hjalmar Salmi	E	2
Centennial,	Edward Bickford	S	1
Tamarack	David Casler	E	2
Champion and Michigamme	William G. Prout	P	1
Dollar Bay and Mills	Frank N. Miner	E	3
Ewen	Horace Westwood	S	1
Greenland and Mass City	Rufus W. Van Alstyne	E	2
Hancock—First Chruch	William J. Balmer	E	2
Pewabic	William C. Clemo	E	2
Houghton—Grace Church	Walter R. Fruit	E	2
Hurontown	Henry Rogers	D	2
Ironwood—First Church	Isaac Wilcox	E	2
Finnish Mission	John J. Hilburg	D	3
Jesseville	Richard Hancock	E	1
Ishpeming—First Church	William B. Collins	E	2
Finnish Mission	Gustave A. Hiden	E	4
Salisbury	James Ivey	E	3
Kearsarge	Richard Carlyon	E	4
Lake Linden	Stephen Polkinghorne	E	2
L'Anse, Pequaming and Mission	Horace N. Aldrich	E	3
Laurium	William E. Marvin	E	3
Marquette	A. Ames Maywood	E	2
Mohawk and Allouez	Robert E. Miller	E	1
Munising,	Frederick Spence	E	7
National Mine	William J. Harper	E	1
Negaunee	William B. Coombe	E	1
Ontonagon	S. D. Eva	S	1
Opechee and Boston	Reuben Emery	E	2
Painesdale	Robert L. Hewson	E	2
Phoenix	J. C. Roberts	S	1
Princeton, Turin and Lathrop	R. H. Prouse	S	1
Republic	Hamilton Magahay	E	5
Rockland and Victoria	Harry Gillingham	E	4
Sidnaw and Amasa	John J. Strike	P	1
Trenary	Wm. Roberts	E	1
Trimountain	Herbert C. Shaw	E	1
Wetmore and Mission	P. W. Lightfoot	S	1

PORT HURON DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—C. B. STEELE.
1518 Lapeer Ave., Port Huron. Third year.

Adair	Alfred E. Healey	D	3
Algonac	Leonard Hazard	E	4
Almont	Andrew Wood	E	1
Armada	Fred S. Hurlbut	E	3
Bad Axe	McKendree T. Seelye	E	3
Brown City	To be supplied.		
Capac	Lewis G. McAndrews	D	1
Carsonville	Paul Desjardins	E	2
Caseville	Judson P. Cooper	E	2
Cass City	Robert N. Mulholland	E	2
Croswell	Julian S. West	E	4
Davis	John Scott	E	1
Deford	Robert L. Cope	E	1
Downington	Clarence W. Hubbard	D	3
Forester	Walter C. McAllister	E	3
Gagetown	George A. Pegram	E	1
Grant	Alexander Bryans	S	2
Harbor Beach	Eugene Yager	E	1
Jeddo	William B. Weaver	E	1
Kingston	William T. Wallace	E	3
Lexington	Avery Brugh	E	3
Marine City	William J. Cain	E	4
Marlette	Eugene A. Coffin	E	2
Marlette Circuit	J. N. McCready	S	1
Melvin	David B. Millar	E	1
Memphis	Edward G. Johnson	E	1
Minden City	Patrick C. J. MacCauley	E	1
Mt. Clemens	John I. Nickerson	E	2
New Haven	Oscar W. Willetts	E	2
Peck	Arthur Beedon	S	2
Pigeon	Elias G. Gordon	E	1
Pinnebog	James Priestley	P	3
Port Austin	William H. Allman	E	2
Port Hope	Allan O. Hammond	D	1
Port Huron—First Church	Dwight H. Ramsdell	E	2
Gratiot Park	Hartley Cansfield	E	6
Mills Memorial	George Durr	E	3
South Park	William S. Smith	E	1
Washington Ave.	Thomas L. Durr	E	2
Port Sanilac	William Cridland	E	4
Richmond	Waldren Geach	E	5
Romeo	Myron W. Gifford	E	2
Ruby	Charles A. Lohnes	E	2
St. Clair	O. J. Blackford	E	2
Sandusky	Salem A. Dean	E	1
Sanilac Circuit	W. W. Rawlinson	S	2
Shabbona	E. W. Jennett	S	1
Ubly	John C. Gordon	E	2
Yale	Jonathan Thomson	E	3

SAGINAW DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. F. STEWART,
47 Grummond Ave., Detroit. Fifth year.

Akron	Clement Ainge	S	1
Bennington	Roy C. Lord	D	1
Caro	H. Addis Leeson	E	3
Clifford	Henry Nankervis	E	3
Chesaning	Aaron B. Sutcliffe	E	2
Corunna	Roland Woodhams	E	4
Dryden	Carl Rufus	P	1
Fairgrove	Frederick B. Johnson	P	2
Hemlock	To be supplied		
Henderson	William J. Bailey	E	2
Imlay City	Walter H. Smith	E	1
Laingsburg	Manley P. Karr	E	4
Lapeer	Edwin D. Dimond	E	4
Leonard	M. C. Walker	S	1
Mayville	Thomas M. Mott	E	2
Merrill	Lester Card	P	1
Metamora	Frederick Coates	E	2
Millington	Charles E. Hill	E	4
North Branch	Reuben Crosby	E	9
Orion	Arthur J. Price	E	2
Owosso—Asbury	John Dystant	E	1
Corunna Ave	Erwin King	E	1
First	A. B. Leonard	E	2
Oxford	S. Morley Preston	E	3
Reese	E. L. Jaquish	S	1
Rochester	Herbert C. Whitney	E	1
Saginaw—Ames	James Chapman	E	4
Asbury	H. H. Hough	P	2
Epworth	Samuel Jennings	E	3
First Church	Luthur E. Lovejoy	E	2
Jefferson Ave	Edward A. Elliott	E	2
St. Charles	David H. Kyes	D	2
Troy	Elmer W. Exelby	E	1
Tuscola	William L. Brown	D	1
Unionville	Dewitt C. Challis	E	1
Vassar	Cauley H. Perrin	E	3
Watrousville	F. J. Holten	S	1

SAULT STE. MARIE DISTRICT.

Presiding Elder—W. B. POPE, Bay City. Second year.

Aloha	C. H. Burch	S	1
Crystal Falls	Guy V. Hoard	E	2
Donaldson	John C. Johns	S	1
Escanaba	James Pascoe	E	2
Germfask and McMillan	A. T. Mosher	S	1
Gladstone	Hugh H. Harris	P	1
Grand Marais	Arthur S. Tedman	E	1
Hermansville and Spaulding	Frank L. Osborne	E	1
Hillman	E. W. Cooper	S	1
Iron Mountain—Central	J. Mileson Kerridge	E	2
First Church	John Murdock	S	1
Iron River	W. H. Collycott	S	2
Long Rapids	John Davey	S	1
Manistique	John H. McCune	E	2
Menominee	William M. Todd	E	2
Millersburg	George F. Hathaway	P	1
Newberry	Isaac N. Wilson	D	2
Norway and Quinnesec	David H. Yokom	E	1
Onaway	James W. Turner	E	1
Pickford	Ernest H. Scott	E	3
Rogers	John Lambrecht	E	4
Stephenson and Ingalls	Edson D. White	E	2
St. Ignace	John M. Shank	E	2
Sault Ste. Marie—Central	Matthew C. Hawks	E	3
Algonquin	George A. Walker	E	2
Stalwart	W. E. Darling	S	1
Vulcan	To be supplied		

William Dawe, Field Secretary of Albion College, member of North Woodward Detroit Quarterly Conference.

F. S. Goodrich, Professor in Albion College, member Central Detroit Quarterly Conference.

J. E. Jacklin, Associate Editor of Michigan Christian Advocate, member of Cass Avenue Detroit Quarterly Conference.

W. H. Shier, President Bay View Camp Ground Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, member of the Holmes Memorial Detroit Quarterly Conference.

C. H. Morgan, Editorial Assistant in Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, member of the Central Detroit Quarterly Conference.

F. A. Armstrong, Missionary in North Montana.

C. H. Rutledge, Field Worker of Michigan Anti-Saloon League, member of First Church Quarterly Conference, Ishpeming.

J. O. White, Superintendent at Cincinnati Union Bethel, member Central Church Quarterly Conference, Detroit.

S. W. Bird, Conference Evangelist, member Ypsilanti Quarterly Conference.

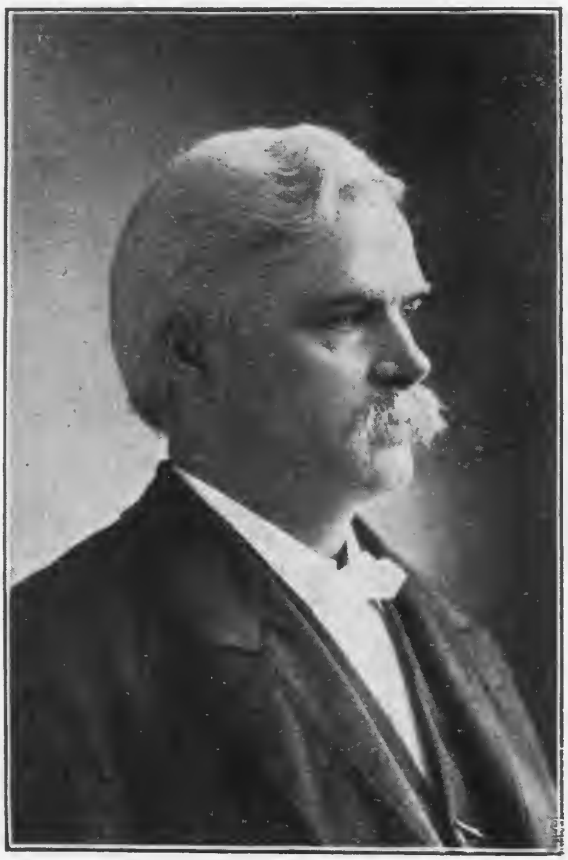
At School—James Steininger, member of Manchester Quarterly Conference; S. J. Pollock. member First Church Quarterly Conference, Port Huron; F. F. Fitchett, member of Jefferson Avenue Quarterly Conference, Saginaw; D. B. Magee, J. H. Delacey, F. F. Wolfe, and Geo. G. Hicks.

Memoirs.

REV. CHARLES T. ALLEN, D. D.

Charles Thompson Allen was born in Sharon township, Washtenaw county, Michigan, September 8, 1841, and died in the city of Detroit, Michigan, October 12, 1904, aged 63 years, 1 month, 4 days.

His boyhood days were spent on the farm of his father in the above township, and his early education was acquired in the district



REV. CHARLES T. ALLEN, D. D.

schools of Sharon, after which he entered the Seminary at Ypsilanti, which at that time was under the superintendency of Professor Estabrook. Among the teachers whose classes Mr. Allen entered was Gen. Byron M. Cutcheon.

It was during his attendance there that the Civil War broke out, and on April 29, 1861, he enlisted in Company D, 1st Michigan Infantry, as a corporal, which was organized in the village of Manchester, Michigan, and went to the front for a three months service, during which time he was present at the battle of Bull Run. At the end of this service he returned to Ypsilanti and entered the Seminary again,

remaining until the following spring. In May, 1862, when President Lincoln issued a call for 300,000 men, Charles went to Manchester and began the organization of a company, which became company B, 20th Michigan Infantry, including some thirty men from the neighborhood of Manchester, together with the balance completing the company, raised by Byron M. Cutcheon, who became its captain, with Charles as first lieutenant, which office he held for some time, when he was promoted to its captaincy.

He fought under Burnside, Sherman and Grant in many of the hardest battles of the entire war, among which were the battles of Fredericksburg, Jackson, Vicksburg, Knoxville and the Wilderness. He was severely wounded at Spottsylvania Courthouse, May 12, 1864, while leading his company charging a Confederate battery, and was compelled to remain in hospital six months. On October 20th he resigned, and was honorably discharged.

He returned to his native town, and shortly afterwards re-entered the Seminary at Ypsilanti, completing his course.

On October 25, 1865, he married Miss Elnora Root, daughter of Dr. Bennett Root, of Manchester, Michigan.

He entered Albion College, where he took a three-years course 1866-7-8, after which he entered the Detroit Conference as a probationer, joining in full connection in 1870.

During his ministry, he had been pastor at the following churches: Clinton, 3 years; Addison, 3 years; Pontiac, two terms, three and four years respectively; the following Detroit churches: Tabernacle, 3 years; Jefferson (now the Mary Palmer), two years; Simpson, three years and Cass Avenue, four years. He was then appointed Presiding Elder of the Detroit District, which position he held for four years, after which he was called to the Ypsilanti First Methodist Episcopal Church, where he served seven years, which proved to be his last pastorate; he was granted a superannuated relation at the Adrian Conference, September, 1904; and departed this life in Detroit, October 12th, while visiting his friend, Mr. M. McMillan.

He was a member of the Detroit Conference during the thirty-six years of his ministry, and it gave him pleasure to remember that he had spent his entire ministry within a few miles of his birth place. He was always in honor among his brethren, and they sent him as their representative and delegate three times to the General Conference, and he could have gone other times had he not declined in the interests of other brethren.

Dr. Allen came of a sturdy family.

Lewis Allen, with his wife, Eliza Marvin, were pioneers, coming to Michigan from the state of New York, in June, 1832, and settling in the township of Sharon, Washtenaw County, where Mr. Allen acquired a large tract of land. They were members of the Presbyterian church and well and favorably known for their exemplary lives. Both had a profound respect for christian teachings, and though one of the most extensive farmers in that section, employing many men, Mr. Allen always observed family worship, and never allowed any one about him to desecrate the Sabbath.

Lewis Allen was not only a wise counselor in his home, but his advice was sought in the affairs of the township, county and state. He was the first supervisor of his township, and in 1839 was elected a member of the Legislature of the State.

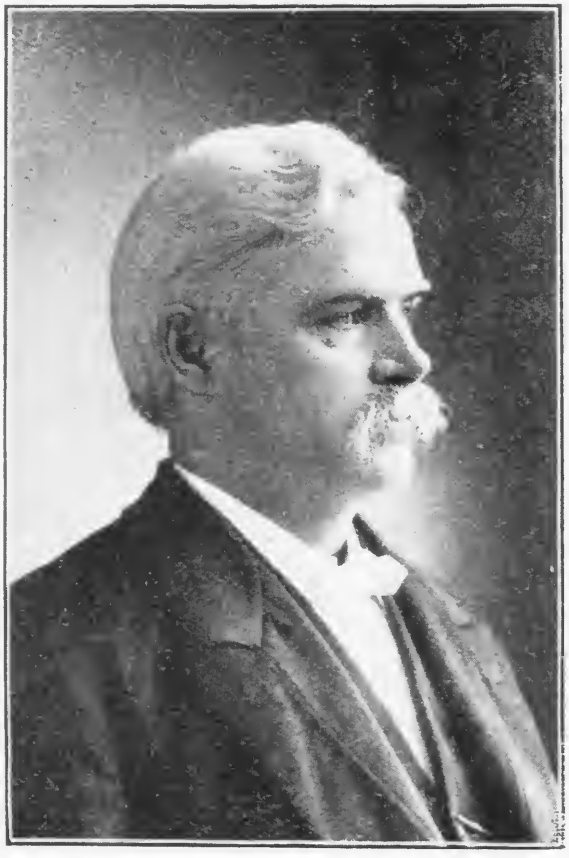
Mrs. Eliza Marvin Allen was a woman of marked literary taste and ability, and was a constant and careful reader of the best literature of her time. She was a woman of great force of character, and proved herself a master mind in the training of her children, and in the affairs of her home, always judicious and loving, inspiring her children to become true in all the walks of life.

Memoirs.

REV. CHARLES T. ALLEN, D. D.

Charles Thompson Allen was born in Sharon township, Washtenaw county, Michigan, September 8, 1841, and died in the city of Detroit, Michigan, October 12, 1904, aged 63 years, 1 month, 4 days.

His boyhood days were spent on the farm of his father in the above township, and his early education was acquired in the district



REV. CHARLES T. ALLEN, D. D.

schools of Sharon, after which he entered the Seminary at Ypsilanti, which at that time was under the superintendency of Professor Estabrook. Among the teachers whose classes Mr. Allen entered was Gen. Byron M. Cutcheon.

It was during his attendance there that the Civil War broke out, and on April 29, 1861, he enlisted in Company D, 1st Michigan Infantry, as a corporal, which was organized in the village of Manchester, Michigan, and went to the front for a three months service, during which time he was present at the battle of Bull Run. At the end of this service he returned to Ypsilanti and entered the Seminary again,

remaining until the following spring. In May, 1862, when President Lincoln issued a call for 300,000 men, Charles went to Manchester and began the organization of a company, which became company B, 20th Michigan Infantry, including some thirty men from the neighborhood of Manchester, together with the balance completing the company, raised by Byron M. Cutcheon, who became its captain, with Charles as first lieutenant, which office he held for some time, when he was promoted to its captaincy.

He fought under Burnside, Sherman and Grant in many of the hardest battles of the entire war, among which were the battles of Fredericksburg, Jackson, Vicksburg, Knoxville and the Wilderness. He was severely wounded at Spottsylvania Courthouse, May 12, 1864, while leading his company charging a Confederate battery, and was compelled to remain in hospital six months. On October 20th he resigned, and was honorably discharged.

He returned to his native town, and shortly afterwards re-entered the Seminary at Ypsilanti, completing his course.

On October 25, 1865, he married Miss Elnora Root, daughter of Dr. Bennett Root, of Manchester, Michigan.

He entered Albion College, where he took a three-years course 1866-7-8, after which he entered the Detroit Conference as a probationer, joining in full connection in 1870.

During his ministry, he had been pastor at the following churches: Clinton, 3 years; Addison, 3 years; Pontiac, two terms, three and four years respectively; the following Detroit churches: Tabernacle, 3 years; Jefferson (now the Mary Palmer), two years; Simpson, three years and Cass Avenue, four years. He was then appointed Presiding Elder of the Detroit District, which position he held for four years, after which he was called to the Ypsilanti First Methodist Episcopal Church, where he served seven years, which proved to be his last pastorate; he was granted a superannuated relation at the Adrian Conference, September, 1904; and departed this life in Detroit, October 12th, while visiting his friend, Mr. M. McMillan.

He was a member of the Detroit Conference during the thirty-six years of his ministry, and it gave him pleasure to remember that he had spent his entire ministry within a few miles of his birth place. He was always in honor among his brethren, and they sent him as their representative and delegate three times to the General Conference, and he could have gone other times had he not declined in the interests of other brethren.

Dr. Allen came of a sturdy family.

Lewis Allen, with his wife, Eliza Marvin, were pioneers, coming to Michigan from the state of New York, in June, 1832, and settling in the township of Sharon, Washtenaw County, where Mr. Allen acquired a large tract of land. They were members of the Presbyterian church and well and favorably known for their exemplary lives. Both had a profound respect for christian teachings, and though one of the most extensive farmers in that section, employing many men, Mr. Allen always observed family worship, and never allowed any one about him to desecrate the Sabbath.

Lewis Allen was not only a wise counselor in his home, but his advice was sought in the affairs of the township, county and state. He was the first supervisor of his township, and in 1839 was elected a member of the Legislature of the State.

Mrs. Eliza Marvin Allen was a woman of marked literary taste and ability, and was a constant and careful reader of the best literature of her time. She was a woman of great force of character, and proved herself a master mind in the training of her children, and in the affairs of her home, always judicious and loving, inspiring her children to become true in all the walks of life.

Being reared in the atmosphere of profound spiritual sentiment, together with the industrial spirit of a parentage meeting and overcoming the hardships of pioneer life, were perhaps among the chief elements in the training of the family of boys for future usefulness in the service of their country. The following data is a magnificent testimonial to this fact: During the Civil War six of the boys enlisted and went to the front, as follows:

Rev. A. B. Allen, of Oberlin, Ohio, as a member of the Christian and Sanitary Commission;

Edward P. Allen, of Ypsilanti, Michigan, Captain, Co. H, 29th Michigan Infantry;

Silas F. Allen, late of Indiana, Captain, 29th Indiana Infantry:

Albert F. Allen, of Vinland, Kansas, Private of the Fremont Guards of Missouri and Kansas;

Dr. A. M. Allen, of Adrian, Michigan, Assistant Surgeon, 7th Michigan Infantry; and

Charles T. Allen, Captain, Co. B, 20th Michigan Infantry.

Charles T. Allen was an obedient and loving son; among brothers and sisters he was an amiable and generous brother; he gave pleasure to his teachers as a student; he was among the boys and fellow students a boon companion; in the hour of his country's danger no truer patriot; on the battlefield pure in life and a brave soldier; he was always a considerate and tender husband; his children testify that he was the most perfect father. Thousands speak of him as an eloquent preacher; hundreds of families are bereaved of a devoted and trusted pastor. Here then is the orderly development of his life, he blessed all these most sacred relations, there is not, as far as I know, a stain on any one of them. I walked with him for twenty-four years in the most intimate life; I have not known a more truly balanced noble life. What he was in public, he was in private, and so he was in his home.

His sons say he was firm, but never stern; commanding obedience, but never without reason and love; wonderful in tact, watching with love and solicitude every period of their life, never speaking ill of the living or the departed, always a genial, kind word for all; pure in all conversation, he lived and walked and talked before them as a perfect example of Christian manhood, and without any high profession of Christian perfection, sanctification, or holiness; he seemed to feel and think too humbly to venture claim to such life. And yet what Charles Kingsley once said from the pulpit of Westminister Abbey, Charles T. Allen has said by his life and by his teaching: "The first and last business of every human being whatever his station, party, creed, tastes or duties, is virtue, always virtue, good as God is good, righteous as God is righteous, holy as God is holy."

When we note his unique training, preparation, and education for the ministry, we have some clue to his great success. We have said he was well born, but he was born to many hardships; we find him as a lad toiling on a farm, and his early school life had its difficulties; then think of a young man with fine mental qualities and clean heart taking part in twenty desperate engagements on one of the greatest and sternest battlefields of history before he was twenty-three years of age. The scenes, events, the visions and awful tumult of those years became a vital part of his very being and were ever with him. How could it be otherwise? His comrades in arms, his fellow officers, fell all around him wounded and dead, and then he also fell severely wounded, and had his share of hospital life. Coming up through such experiences and preparations, to which was added three years of hard study in college, he enters the Christian ministry at twenty-seven years of age. The Sabbath after he left us I went to his first circuit of thirty-six years ago; he knew I was to be

there, and we had spoken of it with much interest. In one of the little country churches I asked, "How many here remember and were blessed by Brother Allen's ministry thirty-six years ago?" Twenty-two arose, and six of them said they were converted under his ministry. They told me he came without any money, with poor shoes, no horse, and started out on foot to walk from place to place; but it was not long before he was beloved in their homes and all his wants were met, and from that first circuit to his last he grew in favor among the people.

They told me of a man known for much profanity and the sport he made of the preachers. Brother Allen called on him, he was treated with the usual indifference. He went with him to milk, saying, "Give me a pail, I can milk," and so they milked and chatted together; from that time on he was a changed man, no more profanity, and he was soon led to a Christian life. From first to last he could reach men, and he did it with the simple themes of the Gospel, supported by a sincere and simple life, and never by what is known to us as sensational efforts. He knew the Gospel needed no such aid, but that it was all sufficient in and of itself.

He had that peculiar charm as a public speaker. Call it magnetism, strong personality, or it may come from native simplicity, honesty and sincerity, but that indefinable something that you could not imitate or take from him any more than you could take away or imitate the light of his countenance, which made him, in spite of any literary or homiletic defect or fault, an interesting, helpful and often a truly eloquent preacher, so that hundreds have said, "he never preached without doing his hearers good."

Some are peculiarly fitted for the city pulpit and others for the country; it must be admitted that he was popular in both.

Some have peculiar gifts for different classes of people, but children and young people, poor people and rich, cultured and uncultured, gathered around him and were profited and fed by his ministry. Said a prominent layman to me some years ago, "he is worth half his salary to walk our streets as the pastor of our church." These are truly great gifts and belong to very few souls.

What Dr. Jacklin said in his finely expressed article is true, "Only a man of remarkable qualities would be in demand for so many conspicuous positions for so long in the same locality, and only a strong man could meet the requirements."

He was not only large in body and of fine physical proportions, but he was equally large and rich in those qualities which make an attractive and noble personality. The genial light in his face, the gracious and kindly tones of his voice, the ease and grace of his bearing in company, touched with contagious good humor without effort, all combined to make it so easy for any one to meet him and arrested the attention of all classes, young people of school and college, the soldier and patriot, legislators and ministers and the toilers in all the common walks of life.

In the summing up of a life, that which finally counts in the judgment and approval of the world is character.

Our brother has built before us a life and character which we all feel to be worthy of our sincerest admiration, and that it would be wise and good to imitate; as a Christian, and as a Christian minister, we give him, for honesty purity, manly sincerity, faithful devotion to his work, the first rank.

What Dr. Watson said of his friend, Henry Drummond, we can say of Charles T. Allen:

"Without pride, without envy, without selfishness, without vanity, moved only by good will and spiritual ambitions, responsive ever to

the touch of God, and every noble impulse, faithful, fearless, magnanimous, he was as perfect a Christian as I have ever known."

He has enriched us all who knew him, and he has thus enriched the world by disclosing the many graces of our holy faith, patience, charity, gentleness, forgiveness, kindness, mercy and love. We saw in him hope, faith, courage, strong reliance on God, and belief in the verities of the Gospel, and when we think of him the strength of all these fruits and graces come more or less into our lives.

He was a simple yet intense believer in prayer. While Presiding Elder of the Detroit District it was his habit to pray daily for his brethren by name. He was diligent and faithful as a servant of the Lord Jesus, and it may be said that he worked to the last, and ceased at once to work and live, for though he was in feeble health for some two years, he was in actual charge of his church up to within one month of his death. He is survived by a widow who had walked and labored with him through all his public life. He leaves two noble sons in the Christian ministry, members of his own beloved Conference, who give promise of faithfulness and fruitfulness in the life and ministry he so much loved.

On October the 14th two deeply impressive funeral services were conducted in charge of Rev. William Dawe; the first service was held at Noon-Day in the Central M. E. church, Detroit; there was present a large company of ministers, and a congregation composed of members from the many churches he had served, with friends and citizens from many parts of the state. The body lay in state from ten until 12 o'clock.

The music was in charge of Prof. Harry Heard, and was appropriate and sympathetic.

The pall-bearers were Revs. E. A. Coffin, D. H. Glass, B. A. Cramton, H. A. Field, H. C. Whitney, and A. R. Johns; Presiding Elder Dr. John Sweet, Drs. Geo. Elliott, E. W. Ryan, J. E. Jacklin, C. W. Baldwin, Chas. Simpson, S. W. Horner, and E. P. Bennett taking part in the services. The body was taken to the funeral car, and the family accompanied by many friends and ministers went forward to Ypsilanti where the second service was held in the M. E. church at 3 o'clock.

The following proclamation was issued by the Mayor of Ypsilanti and displayed throughout the city on Thursday, Oct. 13:

PROCLAMATION.

> As a mark of respect to our late beloved fellow citizen, Rev. C. T. Allen, I would respectfully ask that all business be suspended as far as possible, and stores closed from 2:30 to 4:00 p. m., on the day of the funeral.
>
> (Signed) Geo. M. Gaudy, Mayor.

In accordance with the request embodied in Mayor Gaudy's proclamation nearly every business house was closed. The public schools and the Cleary Business College were closed during the services, and the people generally joined in the tribute of honor and respect being paid to him whose seven years of ministerial service in the city had brought him into close touch with them.

The remains were met at Ypsilanti and taken to the church, borne by his co-workers, Messrs. Austin F. Burbank, William H. Deubel, William R. Barton, George Lockwood, Albert R. Graves, and Edgar D. Holmes, all of whom were official members of the church. A cordon, composed of members of the Grand Army of the Republic, formed on either side of the main entrance, extending to a point in front of the pulpit, where the casket was placed amid a profusion of

floral tribute, beautiful beyond description, representing the love aud respect of the various branches of the church, as well as of the Grand Army of the Republic. On all sides, tastefully arranged clusters of autumn leaves, marvelous in varied colorings, seemingly emblematic of the beautiful closing of the well spent life of him whose presence in life had soothed the weary one.

As the large delegation of clergymen took their positions in the pulpit, led by Dr. Wm. Dawe, the choir, under the leadership of Mrs. Wm. H. Deubel, sang, with voices tremulous with emotion:

"My faith looks up to thee,
Thou Lamb of Calvary,
Saviour Divine."

Prayer was offered by Rev. J. B. Oliver. The 23rd Psalm was read by Rev. O. J. Perrin. Miss Glendening sang by request, "Sometime we'll understand."

Addresses were delivered by Doctors Dawe and Ninde. Rev. Arthur G. Beach, of the Congregational church, spoke impressively for the clergy of Ypsilanti. Then followed deeply touching and eloquent addresses by General Byron M. Cutcheon and Judge Claudius B. Grant of the Supreme Court. They were his comrades in arms.

If their noble tributes could be set forth in few words they would be as follows:

Captain Charles Thompson Allen was easily the best loved and most popular man of his company. He was the peer of the very many brave and gifted private soldiers and officers of the gallant, fighting Twentieth. After the War of the Rebellion no regimental reunion was ever complete without Captain Allen. The "old boys" not only loved and admired his tall, manly form, but they were captured by his clear-ringing, deep-toned voice,—most of all, though, they loved the sentiments of his truthful, earnest heart. Here was a man who not only looked eloquent but always spoke eloquence. Some of his reunion speeches and war-sermon reminiscences came near the sublime. He used to exalt Abraham Lincoln's soldiers and their mighty powers, but never failed to exhort that the perfect man must also be a Soldier of the Cross of his great Captain, the Lord Jesus Christ. Charlie Allen loved the "rank and file" in the army; he loved the "rank and file" in the church. He was purely unselfish as a boy, a soldier and a man. He would divide his last hardtack with his men, no privation or hardship ever wrung a complaint from him."

The choir then sang "Shall we gather at the River." A multitude of people drew near to look for the last time into the face of their departed friend. The remains were then removed to the funeral car; a vast concourse of people, and the soldiers who yet remained from those who had fought with him on our country's battlefields, such as had never been witnessed before in Ypsilanti, followed to the cemetery where he was laid to rest with the services of the ritual of the Methodist Episcopal Church. WILLIAM DAWE.

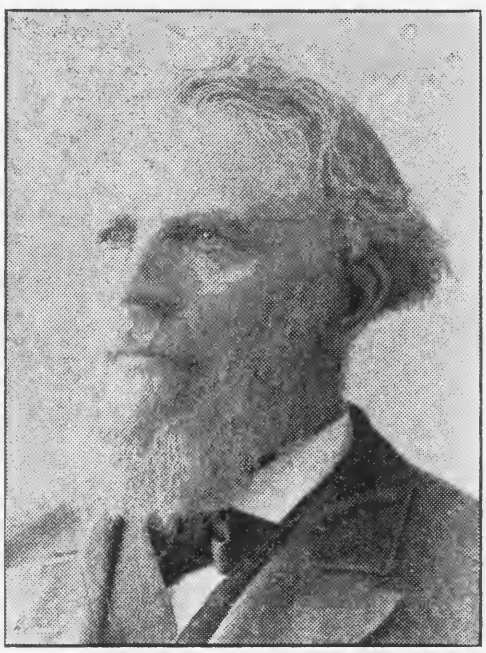
REV. DAVID ALONZO CURTIS.

Sabbath evening, March 5, 1905, Rev. David Alonzo Curtis heard the Master's call and entered into rest, in a higher sphere, where greater possibilities of the divine will are forever his.

Born in Smithfield, Madison County, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1820; thus over four score and four years were the days of his pilgrimage. At the age of 12 his father came to Michigan, and began pioneer life between Dundee and Petersburg. At a meeting held on the south branch of Macon creek, David was converted at the age of 13. The

sweet peace of God's love became his. At 23 he was licensed as an exhorter and was admitted on trial as a minister by Bishop L. L. Hamlin, at Coldwater, in 1844. After two years he was ordained Deacon, and in 1848, Elder, by Bishop Janes. About 43 years he spent in the itinerant's ranks, and 18 in the superannuated relation to his Conference; making 61 years of ministerial life, much being spent in pioneer work and some among the Indians as a missionary.

On the 5th day of April, 1849, he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Jane Beal, who departed this life March 17th, 1876. April 18, 1877, Miss Ellen J. Dunham became his companion, whom he leaves bereft of a kind and loving husband. Three of his five children survive him: Charles B. Curtis, of Otsego County, Mich.; W. F. Curtis, of Oklahoma, and Mrs. Ella Campbell, of L'Anse, Mich. He also leaves one brother, (Norman D. Curtis, of Fort Scott, Kansas) one sister, (Mrs. Emmeline Traverse, of Chicago) and 13 grand children.



REV. DAVID ALONZO CURTIS.

He was one of the noble patriots of the war of the Rebellion, and served as chaplain of the 18th Mich. Infantry. Nineteen of the twenty years since the organization of Morgan Parker Post No. 281, Petersburg, he has been their honored Chaplain, and that year he was Commander. They did not forget him in death, but with flags and tears and the choicest flowers, they with their burial service and the Woman's Relief Corps and their offering, duly honored the dead soldier.

Among the places where Bro. Curtis preached were Dundee, Petersburg, Deerfield, Lambertville, Vienna, Raisinville, Oakville, London, Macon, Milford, Hartland, Highland, Brighton, Hamburg, Whitmore Lake, New Boston, Lexington, Ingham, Lyons, Lansing, Medina, Palmyra, Clinton, Indian Mission, Augusta, Clayton, L'Anse, Farmington, Carleton and Fairfield.

Jan. 31, 1904, he was honored as the first holder of the Detroit

Conference cane, being the oldest of the three who were longest members of the Conference, Rev. F. A. Blades and Rev. Seth Reed, joining the Conference at the same time.

The services of interment were in charge of his pastor, Rev. N. Norton Clark, held at the Petersburg M. E. church, where Bro. Curtis for years has been a constant, devout worshipper. We think no man was more faithful to the church of his choice.

Rev. A. J. Bigelow, a dear friend of this promoted fellow worker, commended the bereft into the hands of the Heavenly Father at the home. Rev. J. D. McLouth, of Dundee, and Rev. A. M. Stirton, pastor of the Presbyterian church, read select portions of God's word; Rev. H. W. Wright, who was so intimately acquainted with Bro. Curtis, invoked the divine favor upon all who knew the holy life of departed worth. His pastor, Rev. N. Norton Clark, in giving a review of his long and useful life, felt his own loss in the death of a personal helper, a wise counsellor, and a loyal, faithful, devout Christian. His life was as sweet incense falling on us all. His former pastors, Revs. J. M. Gordon, C. W. Baldwin, E. M. Moore, W. G. Stephens, and J. B. Oliver, each as time was again lived over, spoke of their high appreciation of this man of God, when Presiding Elder, Rev. E. B. Bancroft, D. D., did honor to the faithful servant of Jesus Christ.

We close with a few of the last words while his pastor was with him. He wanted him to sing, "Praise God from whom all blessings flow." He responded, "Praise God," "Jesus saves," then soon added, "My Savior Jesus, glory to the Great I Am." After resting a little he said, "Preparation is the lesson, perfectly true, perfectly holy, perfectly right." Listen again and hear him say, "Taste and see the goodness of God in this great planet." Then, to sum up his christian life he said, "To-day it is a glorious experience, a blessed hope."

Peacefully and calmly he sleeps near buried love, on the banks of the river Raisin waiting the resurrection of the just. "Well done."

N. NORTON CLARK.

REV. WILLIAM ALLINGTON.

The subject of this memoir, the Rev. William Allington, passed to his eternal reward Sunday morning, March 26th, 1905, after an illness of several weeks, during which time he suffered from la grippe, congestion of the lungs, pleurisy, and neuralgia of the heart.

He was born Feb. 21st, 1837, in the township of China, married to Mary Jane St. Clair, September 1st, 1861, five children, four boys and one girl, being born to them.

His wife died in October, 1872, a month after his reception on trial in Detroit Conference.

On September 25th, 1874, he was again united in marriage to Miss Lucy Atchinson, of Croswell, Sanilac County, who survives him. Three children were born from this marriage.

He was converted in 1858 when twenty-one years of age, and in 1872 was admitted into Detroit Conference. His appointments were: Capac, one year; Speaker, three years; Adair, two years; and Deckerville, three years. At the latter place he suffered from nervous prostration brought on by overwork and study, which resulted in his retirement to the supernumerary and afterwards to the superannuate ranks. He did not attend Conference often after his retirement, which fact makes him a stranger to nearly all the members of Conference.

Brother Allington was an earnest and sincere preacher of the evangelistic type, successful in his efforts to win souls. Kindly and devoted as a pastor, he endeared himself to the hearts of his people,

sweet peace of God's love became his. At 23 he was licensed as an exhorter and was admitted on trial as a minister by Bishop L. L. Hamlin, at Coldwater, in 1844. After two years he was ordained Deacon, and in 1848, Elder, by Bishop Janes. About 43 years he spent in the itinerant's ranks, and 18 in the superannuated relation to his Conference; making 61 years of ministerial life, much being spent in pioneer work and some among the Indians as a missionary.

On the 5th day of April, 1849, he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Jane Beal, who departed this life March 17th, 1876. April 18, 1877, Miss Ellen J. Dunham became his companion, whom he leaves bereft of a kind and loving husband. Three of his five children survive him: Charles B. Curtis, of Otsego County, Mich.; W. F. Curtis, of Oklahoma, and Mrs. Ella Campbell, of L'Anse, Mich. He also leaves one brother, (Norman D. Curtis, of Fort Scott, Kansas) one sister, (Mrs. Emmeline Traverse, of Chicago) and 13 grand children.



REV. DAVID ALONZO CURTIS.

He was one of the noble patriots of the war of the Rebellion, and served as chaplain of the 18th Mich. Infantry. Nineteen of the twenty years since the organization of Morgan Parker Post No. 281, Petersburg, he has been their honored Chaplain, and that year he was Commander. They did not forget him in death, but with flags and tears and the choicest flowers, they with their burial service and the Woman's Relief Corps and their offering, duly honored the dead soldier.

Among the places where Bro. Curtis preached were Dundee, Petersburg, Deerfield, Lambertville, Vienna, Raisinville, Oakville, London, Macon, Milford, Hartland, Highland, Brighton, Hamburg, Whitmore Lake, New Boston, Lexington, Ingham, Lyons, Lansing, Medina, Palmyra, Clinton, Indian Mission, Augusta, Clayton, L'Anse, Farmington, Carleton and Fairfield.

Jan. 31, 1904, he was honored as the first holder of the Detroit

Conference came, being the oldest of the three who were longest members of the Conference, Rev. F. A. Blades and Rev. Seth Reed, joining the Conference at the same time.

The services of interment were in charge of his pastor, Rev. N. Norton Clark, held at the Petersburg M. E. church, where Bro. Curtis for years has been a constant, devont worshipper. We think no man was more faithful to the church of his choice.

Rev. A. J. Bigelow, a dear friend of this promoted fellow worker, commended the bereft into the hands of the Heavenly Father at the home. Rev. J. D. McLouth, of Dundee, and Rev. A. M. Stirton, pastor of the Presbyterian church, read select portions of God's word; Rev. H. W. Wright, who was so intimately acquainted with Bro. Curtis, invoked the divine favor upon all who knew the holy life of departed worth. His pastor, Rev. N. Norton Clark, in giving a review of his long and useful life, felt his own loss in the death of a personal helper, a wise counsellor, and a loyal, faithful, devout Christian. His life was as sweet incense falling on us all. His former pastors, Revs. J. M. Gordon, C. W. Baldwin, E. M. Moore, W. G. Stephens, and J. B. Oliver, each as time was again lived over, spoke of their high appreciation of this man of God, when Presiding Elder, Rev. E. B. Bancroft, D. D., did honor to the faithful servant of Jesus Christ.

We close with a few of the last words while his pastor was with him. He wanted him to sing, "Praise God from whom all blessings flow." He responded, "Praise God," "Jesus saves," then soon added, "My Savior Jesus, glory to the Great I Am." After resting a little he said, "Preparation is the lesson, perfectly true, perfectly holy, perfectly right." Listen again and hear him say, "Taste and see the goodness of God in this great planet." Then, to sum up his christian life he said, "To-day it is a glorious experience, a blessed hope."

Peacefully and calmly he sleeps near buried love, on the banks of the river Raisin waiting the resurrection of the just. "Well done."

N. Norton Clark.

REV. WILLIAM ALLINGTON.

The subject of this memoir, the Rev. William Allington, passed to his eternal reward Sunday morning, March 26th, 1905, after an illness of several weeks, during which time he suffered from la grippe, congestion of the lungs, pleurisy, and neuralgia of the heart.

He was born Feb. 21st, 1837, in the township of China, married to Mary Jane St. Clair, September 1st, 1861, five children, four boys and one girl, being born to them.

His wife died in October, 1872, a month after his reception on trial in Detroit Conference.

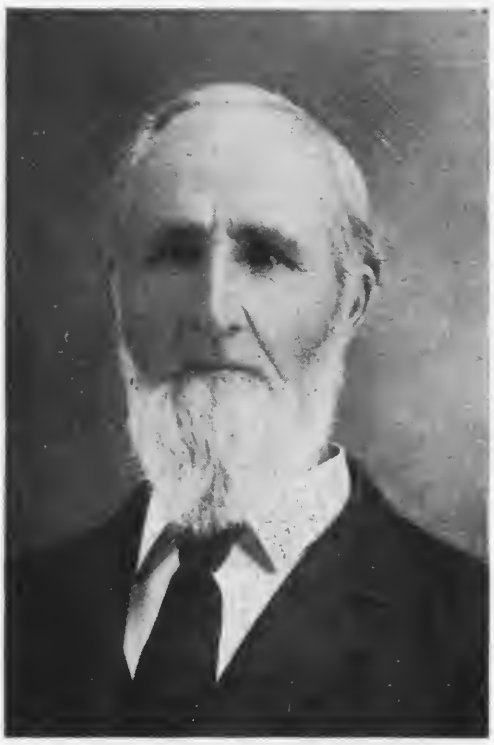
On September 25th, 1874, he was again united in marriage to Miss Lucy Atchinson, of Croswell, Sanilac County, who survives him. Three children were born from this marriage.

He was converted in 1858 when twenty-one years of age, and in 1872 was admitted into Detroit Conference. His appointments were: Capac, one year; Speaker, three years; Adair, two years; and Deckerville, three years. At the latter place he suffered from nervous prostration brought on by overwork and study, which resulted in his retirement to the supernumerary and afterwards to the superannuate ranks. He did not attend Conference often after his retirement, which fact makes him a stranger to nearly all the members of Conference.

Brother Allington was an earnest and sincere preacher of the evangelistic type, successful in his efforts to win souls. Kindly and devoted as a pastor, he endeared himself to the hearts of his people,

and it is to his praise that he for two years served successfully the church and community where he had been born, raised and converted.

Of a quiet and retiring disposition he found his greatest enjoyment in his own home with his family. Those who had the pleasure



REV. WILLIAM ALLINGTON.

and privilege of his association found him ever interested in the church dear to his heart.

The funeral services were in charge of Rev. W. Geach, of Richmond, his pastor, assisted by Rev. W. Gadd and the writer.

Interment was in the cemetery at China.

ALFRED E. HEALEY.

REV. EDWIN HARLEIGH BROCKWAY.

Rev. Edwin Harleigh Brockway was born at Sand Hill, New York, May 11, 1825, and died in Ann Arbor, May 6, 1905, aged 79 years, 11 months and 29 days. His mother's maiden name was Mary Lemen. His parents came into Michigan in 1829, settling near Ann Arbor, and five years after removed to Hamburg. Here he grew up and had the advantage of a rural school, also taking a two year's course at Albion.

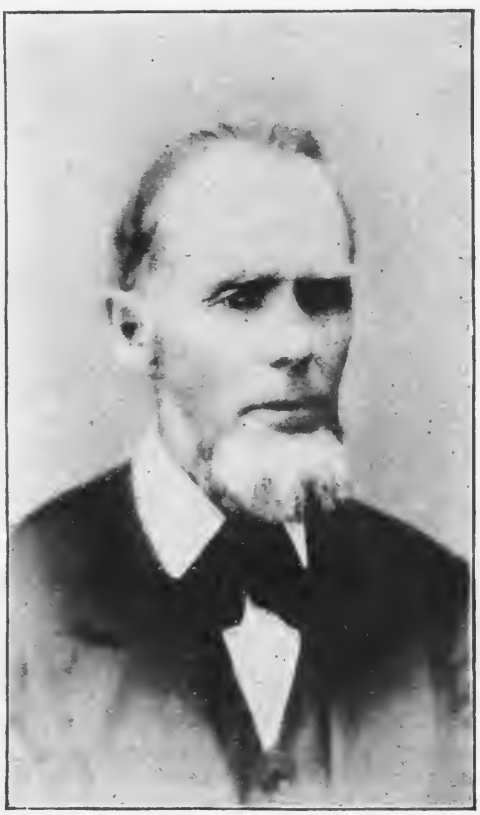
He had a strong religious nature and was converted in 1846, under the labors of Rev. Calvin Kingsley, in a school house one mile north of Whitmore Lake.

He at once united with the church, and after a few years felt his

call to the ministry, joining the Michigan Conference at Ann Arbor in 1854. The class numbered twenty-four, none of whom are now living. His appointments were Mason, Romeo, Medina, Franklin, Milford, Unadilla, Fowlersville, Swartz Creek and Gaines.

In 1879 he was made supernumerary and resided in Albion. The following year he was appointed for the second term to Medina and remained three years. In 1883 he was placed on the superannuated list, moving to his old home near Mason, Ingham County, and the same year acted in the capacity of pastor for that church, thus closing his ministry of thirty years in the same church to which he was first appointed.

In every charge he had conversions, and quite extensive revivals.



REV. EDWIN HARLEIGH BROCKWAY.

He once said, "Through the mercy and long suffering of God I have been spared until the present, and am happy in the enjoyment of a Saviour's love, and my attachment to Him and His cause is daily strengthening."

He married, in 1855, Fidelia S. Thompson, who with two daughters, survive him.

His last illness was caused by the closing of the esophagus, making it necessary for a surgical operation. But he suddenly expired before it had been performed.

The funeral, from the church in Mason, was largely attended.

and it is to his praise that he for two years served successfully the church and community where he had been born, raised and converted.

Of a quiet and retiring disposition he found his greatest enjoyment in his own home with his family. Those who had the pleasure



REV. WILLIAM ALLINGTON.

and privilege of his association found him ever interested in the church dear to his heart.

The funeral services were in charge of Rev. W. Geach, of Richmond, his pastor, assisted by Rev. W. Gadd and the writer.

Interment was in the cemetery at China.

ALFRED E. HEALEY.

REV. EDWIN HARLEIGH BROCKWAY.

Rev. Edwin Harleigh Brockway was born at Sand Hill, New York, May 11, 1825, and died in Ann Arbor, May 6, 1905, aged 79 years, 11 months and 29 days. His mother's maiden name was Mary Lemen. His parents came into Michigan in 1829, settling near Ann Arbor, and five years after removed to Hamburg. Here he grew up and had the advantage of a rural school, also taking a two year's course at Albion.

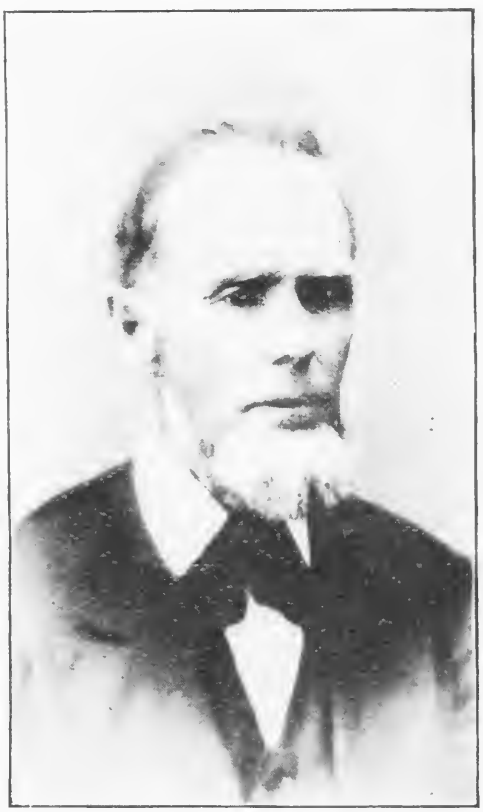
He had a strong religious nature and was converted in 1846, under the labors of Rev. Calvin Kingsley, in a school house one mile north of Whitmore Lake.

He at once united with the church, and after a few years felt his

call to the ministry, joining the Michigan Conference at Ann Arbor in 1854. The class numbered twenty-four, none of whom are now living. His appointments were Mason, Romeo, Medina, Franklin, Milford, Unadilla, Fowlersville, Swartz Creek and Gaines.

In 1879 he was made supernumerary and resided in Albion. The following year he was appointed for the second term to Medina and remained three years. In 1883 he was placed on the superannuated list, moving to his old home near Mason, Ingham County, and the same year acted in the capacity of pastor for that church, thus closing his ministry of thirty years in the same church to which he was first appointed.

In every charge he had conversions, and quite extensive revivals.



REV. EDWIN HARLEIGH BROCKWAY.

He once said, "Through the mercy and long suffering of God I have been spared until the present, and am happy in the enjoyment of a Saviour's love, and my attachment to Him and His cause is daily strengthening."

He married, in 1855, Fidelia S. Thompson, who with two daughters, survive him.

His last illness was caused by the closing of the esophagus, making it necessary for a surgical operation. But he suddenly expired before it had been performed.

The funeral, from the church in Mason, was largely attended.

REV. THOMAS NICHOLS.

The Rev. Thomas Nichols was born in Canada, July 9, 1834, and died at his home in Napoleon, Michigan, June 2, 1905, in the seventy-first year of his age.

In the year 1852 he came with his parents to Port Huron and a few years later settled at Port Austin.

His early schooling was gained under the adverse conditions incident to a new country, but he made the most of them, and succeeded in fitting himself to teach a district school. Happening to be in Port Huron at the time of the session of the Detroit Conference held there in the fall of 1857 he attended regularly the evening meetings which were of a distinctively evangelistic character. He was most deeply convicted of sin during these meetings, but did not yield to the drawings of the Divine Spirit until several weeks later, and after his return to his home at Port Austin.

Alone in the woods, beside a moss covered log near his humble home, he surrendered and was soundly and happily converted to God.

He immediately united with the small class of Methodists there and as soon as the law of the church would admit was licensed to exhort.

So well did he discharge the duties of the office of an exhorter he was soon made a local preacher and then followed a recommendation for admission on trial in the Conference.

Before joining the Conference he spent some time at Albion the better to fit him for the work to which the brethren at Port Austin, as well as himself, saw that the Lord, from the success that had attended his labors, had called him.

He was received on trial in the Conference in 1860.

His first appointment was Forestville, and he entered on his work "full of faith and the Holy Ghost." This large circuit he traveled on foot, being too poor to purchase a horse. A blessed revival soon broke out after he began his work among the people, and the heart of this humble circuit rider, or rather walker, was made most happy. God was blessing his labors in the salvation of souls, and he was more than compensated for the hard work, privations and sufferings he underwent.

For forty years this dear brother received his appointments from the Bishop and went to them without murmur or complaint. His work was largely pioneer work, and in the earlier years of his ministry he suffered privations that the younger members of the Conference can never know anything about personally. During this first year he married Miss Martha H. Buell, who survives him.

It is not necessary to name the charges he served. It is sufficient to say that he covered in his work the entire Conference, running from Lake Superior on the north to the Ohio line on the south, and from the lakes on the east to the boundary line on the west.

Brother Nichols never served a charge upon which souls were not converted. In some instances the revivals that attended his ministry were sweeping, numbering hundreds and revolutionizing the community, the blessed results of which are apparent in many cases to-day in the lives of gray-haired men and women.

Dr. Dawe, who delivered the address at the funeral and who knew him quite intimately, said of him: "He was a man of self-sacrificing labors, his whole ministry being spent in humble and difficult circuits. He was a man of genuine worth, loyal to the church, to his brethren and to the gospel of his Lord."

After his superannuation he came to live in the humble home he had secured for himself out of his meager earnings in the ministry in the village of Napoleon.

For a time thereafter he was able to perform a little manual labor, and attend regularly upon the services of the church, helping as best he could to advance its interests spiritually. But the disease from which he suffered, "stone in the bladder," increased upon him until he was obliged to give up entirely. Hoping that an operation would permanently relieve him he submitted to it, but instead of its being a relief it rather aggravated the difficulty and resulted in breaking down an otherwise strong constitution.

For a number of years this brother's physical suffering was very great, defying description. There were intervals of greater or lesser duration from this excruciating suffering and then he was most hopeful. But when these terrible paroxysms of suffering would seize him he would plead with God most pathetically to take him home.

When free from them he used to say he did not care to go home to heaven until he had seen a few more souls converted.



REV. THOMAS NICHOLS.

The immediate cause of his death was blood poisoning which violently and suddenly developed itself about two weeks before the end came.

The suffering one is resting sweetly in Jesus, having fought and conquered in His name the last enemy, which is death.

Brother Nichols was the father of five children, three dying in infancy, and two daughters dying after their marriage, leaving behind several children. The interment was at Napoleon.

The bereaved wife is with us still, though in feeble health, and is looking forward to the time when she will join him with whom she labored in the vineyard of the Lord during the years of her strength.

Brother Nichols "sleeps the sleep of the just."

REV. THOMAS NICHOLS.

The Rev. Thomas Nichols was born in Canada, July 9, 1834, and died at his home in Napoleon, Michigan, June 2, 1905, in the seventy-first year of his age.

In the year 1852 he came with his parents to Port Huron and a few years later settled at Port Austin.

His early schooling was gained under the adverse conditions incident to a new country, but he made the most of them, and succeeded in fitting himself to teach a district school. Happening to be in Port Huron at the time of the session of the Detroit Conference held there in the fall of 1857 he attended regularly the evening meetings which were of a distinctively evangelistic character. He was most deeply convicted of sin during these meetings, but did not yield to the drawings of the Divine Spirit until several weeks later, and after his return to his home at Port Austin.

Alone in the woods, beside a moss covered log near his humble home, he surrendered and was soundly and happily converted to God.

He immediately united with the small class of Methodists there and as soon as the law of the church would admit was licensed to exhort.

So well did he discharge the duties of the office of an exhorter he was soon made a local preacher and then followed a recommendation for admission on trial in the Conference.

Before joining the Conference he spent some time at Albion the better to fit him for the work to which the brethren at Port Austin, as well as himself, saw that the Lord, from the success that had attended his labors, had called him.

He was received on trial in the Conference in 1860.

His first appointment was Forestville, and he entered on his work "full of faith and the Holy Ghost." This large circuit he traveled on foot, being too poor to purchase a horse. A blessed revival soon broke out after he began his work among the people, and the heart of this humble circuit rider, or rather walker, was made most happy. God was blessing his labors in the salvation of souls, and he was more than compensated for the hard work, privations and sufferings he underwent.

For forty years this dear brother received his appointments from the Bishop and went to them without murmur or complaint. His work was largely pioneer work, and in the earlier years of his ministry he suffered privations that the younger members of the Conference can never know anything about personally. During this first year he married Miss Martha H. Buell, who survives him.

It is not necessary to name the charges he served. It is sufficient to say that he covered in his work the entire Conference, running from Lake Superior on the north to the Ohio line on the south, and from the lakes on the east to the boundary line on the west.

Brother Nichols never served a charge upon which souls were not converted. In some instances the revivals that attended his ministry were sweeping, numbering hundreds and revolutionizing the community, the blessed results of which are apparent in many cases to-day in the lives of gray-haired men and women.

Dr. Dawe, who delivered the address at the funeral and who knew him quite intimately, said of him: "He was a man of self-sacrificing labors, his whole ministry being spent in humble and difficult circuits. He was a man of genuine worth, loyal to the church, to his brethren and to the gospel of his Lord."

After his superannuation he came to live in the humble home he had secured for himself out of his meager earnings in the ministry in the village of Napoleon.

For a time thereafter he was able to perform a little manual labor, and attend regularly upon the services of the church, helping as best he could to advance its interests spiritually. But the disease from which he suffered, "stone in the bladder," increased upon him until he was obliged to give up entirely. Hoping that an operation would permanently relieve him he submitted to it, but instead of its being a relief it rather aggravated the difficulty and resulted in breaking down an otherwise strong constitution.

For a number of years this brother's physical suffering was very great, defying description. There were intervals of greater or lesser duration from this excruciating suffering and then he was most hopeful. But when these terrible paroxysms of suffering would seize him he would plead with God most pathetically to take him home.

When free from them he used to say he did not care to go home to heaven until he had seen a few more souls converted.



REV. THOMAS NICHOLS.

The immediate cause of his death was blood poisoning which violently and suddenly developed itself about two weeks before the end came.

The suffering one is resting sweetly in Jesus, having fought and conquered in His name the last enemy, which is death.

Brother Nichols was the father of five children, three dying in infancy, and two daughters dying after their marriage, leaving behind several children. The interment was at Napoleon.

The bereaved wife is with us still, though in feeble health, and is looking forward to the time when she will join him with whom she labored in the vineyard of the Lord during the years of her strength.

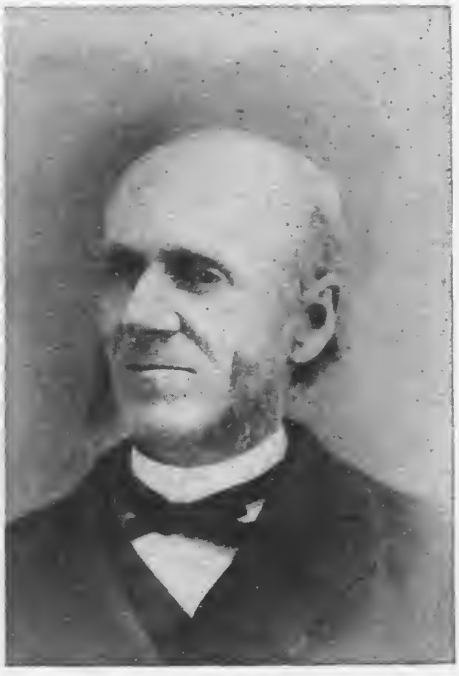
Brother Nichols "sleeps the sleep of the just."

REV. CHARLES LEWIS CHURCH.

Brother Church was born August 7, 1838, in Philadelphia, and was of New England parentage, his remote ancestry being English. His parents were ardent christians, giving him the benefits of a thoroughly christian home and early training, the helpfulness of which remained with him through life and which he often mentioned in testimony and conversation. His father's triumphant death, which occurred when Charles was but thirteen years of age, brought to him the deepest religious experience and a consecration of himself to the Master and his cause.

Soon after he worked on a farm near the city, and later found employment in the Methodist Book Concern store in Philadelphia, where he made good use of the advantages afforded him.

His active work began about this time, consisting of the distribu-



REV. CHARLES LEWIS CHURCH.

tion of bibles and religious literature, together with addressing self-sought audiences in parks, on the streets, and in the prisons, seeking always for the conversions of his auditors and assurance of their soul's salvation. This led to his receiving an exhorter's, and later a local preacher's, license and his employment as assistant pastor on two different charges.

Brother Church came to Michigan either late in 1860 or in 1861, and was received as a probationer in the Detroit Conference in the latter year. Rev. M. Hickey, Presiding Elder of the Detroit district, employing him as assistant to Rev. B. H. Hedger at Birmingham. Other appointments have been Wayne, Vassar, Hartland, Vernon, Huron, Richmond, Phœnix Mine, Houghton, Hancock, Rockland, Millington, the "Soo," Deerfield, Goodrich, Burton, Atlantic Mine, Pinconning, Pine Run, Commerce, Waterloo and Medina. He took a

superannuated relation in 1890, and some time after purchased a bit of ground at Plymouth and made his home there.

He was married Sept. 13, 1862, to Miss Caroline O. Jacques, who with two daughters survives him. One daughter, Mrs. Nellie Shattuck, lived next door to the parents' home and was able to render efficient and heartsome service through the trial of death and burial. Sister Church's faith sustains her and she has been divinely comforted.

The writer has known Brother Church for but one year, but earliest acquaintance recognized in him one of God's saints. His presence, his prayers and longings for the kingdom's triumph were a constant inspiration to his pastor and fellow workers. He was always present at the devotional meetings and there were times when his lofty praying brought heaven unto us while we knelt with him; his last public utterance was a prayer dismissing the weekly prayer meeting.

His last illness came to him as weariness and he lay down in the morning to an almost painless dissolution which worked on till midnight, when his spirit left us. Stooping over him about 7:30 on the evening of his death, I asked him of his condition and he replied, "If He raise me up from here, Amen; and if He don't raise me up, Amen. He's the God of emergency; precious Saviour, precious Saviour." These words were spoken when his voice was already failing and were his last words of testimony. The local church and the whole Christian community are saddened at the loss of his genial greeting, his sweet Christian character and soulful service rendered always for the asking and for the love of God more than the praise of men.

H. GOLDIE.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. BRADLEY.

Elizabeth F. Bradley was born and lived until the time of her marriage at Algonac, Mich. Her parents, Carl C. and Elizabeth Folkerts, had emigrated from northern Germany, of which country her father was a native, while her mother's birthplace was across the border in Holland. They were frugal, home-loving people, kind of heart, gentle and helpful in their relations to others, and deeply pious. Lutherans in the old country, they became here devout members of the Methodist church. In this home she grew up moulded into harmony with the simple customs and unpretentious modes of life which prevailed there. In the way of education she attended the Algonac school and continued her studies in Romeo and Detroit. In her girlhood she was converted and became a member of the church, whose "sweet communion, solemn vows" she always prized, and to which she devoted the best of her life. She was one of the faithful ones, always in her place and to be depended upon to the full measure of her strength and ability.

October 9, 1873, she was married to Rev. Franklin Bradley of the Detroit Conference, Rev. T. C. Higgins officiating and Rev. John Sweet assisting. For nearly thirty-two years she proved herself a truly sympathetic and efficient helper in the blessed work of the Christian ministry.

By nature she was reserved and retiring, never seeking public recognition, and yet she never failed to gain and hold the good will and esteem of those who came to know her. Her especial delight was with the children and young people on the charges where she resided. To the missionary cause at home and abroad she gave much attention. It was her habit to look up the neglected and aged ones, those who were shut in and often overlooked.

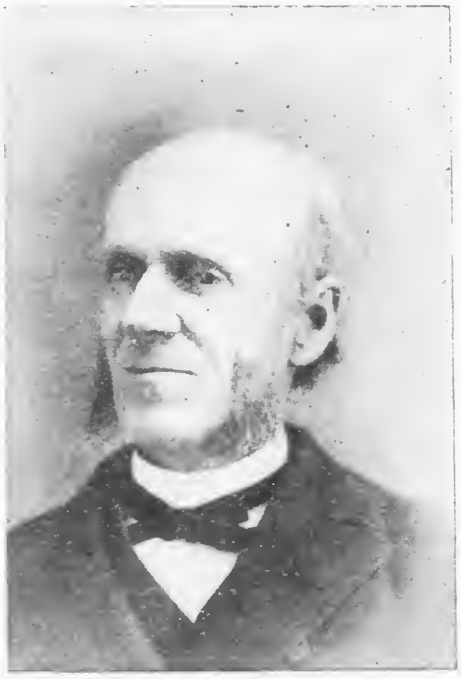
Her religious experience was deep and assuring. Although

REV. CHARLES LEWIS CHURCH.

Brother Church was born August 7, 1838, in Philadelphia, and was of New England parentage, his remote ancestry being English. His parents were ardent christians, giving him the benefits of a thoroughly christian home and early training, the helpfulness of which remained with him through life and which he often mentioned in testimony and conversation. His father's triumphant death, which occurred when Charles was but thirteen years of age, brought to him the deepest religious experience and a consecration of himself to the Master and his cause.

Soon after he worked on a farm near the city, and later found employment in the Methodist Book Concern store in Philadelphia, where he made good use of the advantages afforded him.

His active work began about this time, consisting of the distribu-



REV. CHARLES LEWIS CHURCH.

tion of bibles and religious literature, together with addressing self-sought audiences in parks, on the streets, and in the prisons, seeking always for the conversions of his auditors and assurance of their soul's salvation. This led to his receiving an exhorter's, and later a local preacher's, license and his employment as assistant pastor on two different charges.

Brother Church came to Michigan either late in 1860 or in 1861, and was received as a probationer in the Detroit Conference in the latter year. Rev. M. Hickey, Presiding Elder of the Detroit district, employing him as assistant to Rev. B. H. Hedger at Birmingham. Other appointments have been Wayne, Vassar, Hartland, Vernon, Huron, Richmond, Phœnix Mine, Houghton, Hancock, Rockland, Millington, the "Soo," Deerfield, Goodrich, Burton, Atlantic Mine, Pinconning, Pine Run, Commerce, Waterloo and Medina. He took a

superannuated relation in 1890, and some time after purchased a bit of ground at Plymouth and made his home there.

He was married Sept. 13, 1862, to Miss Caroline O. Jacques, who with two daughters survives him. One daughter, Mrs. Nellie Shattuck, lived next door to the parents' home and was able to render efficient and heartsome service through the trial of death and burial. Sister Church's faith sustains her and she has been divinely comforted.

The writer has known Brother Church for but one year, but earliest acquaintance recognized in him one of God's saints. His presence, his prayers and longings for the kingdom's triumph were a constant inspiration to his pastor and fellow workers. He was always present at the devotional meetings and there were times when his lofty praying brought heaven unto us while we knelt with him: his last public utterance was a prayer dismissing the weekly prayer meeting.

His last illness came to him as weariness and he lay down in the morning to an almost painless dissolution which worked on till midnight, when his spirit left us. Stooping over him about 7:30 on the evening of his death, I asked him of his condition and he replied, "If He raise me up from here, Amen: and if He don't raise me up, Amen. He's the God of emergency: precious Saviour, precious Saviour." These words were spoken when his voice was already failing and were his last words of testimony. The local church and the whole Christian community are saddened at the loss of his genial greeting, his sweet Christian character and soulful service rendered always for the asking and for the love of God more than the praise of men.

H. Goldie.

MRS. ELIZABETH F. BRADLEY.

Elizabeth F. Bradley was born and lived until the time of her marriage at Algonac, Mich. Her parents, Carl C. and Elizabeth Folkerts, had emigrated from northern Germany, of which country her father was a native, while her mother's birthplace was across the border in Holland. They were frugal, home-loving people, kind of heart, gentle and helpful in their relations to others, and deeply pious. Lutherans in the old country, they became here devout members of the Methodist church. In this home she grew up moulded into harmony with the simple customs and unpretentious modes of life which prevailed there. In the way of education she attended the Algonac school and continued her studies in Romeo and Detroit. In her girlhood she was converted and became a member of the church, whose "sweet communion, solemn vows" she always prized, and to which she devoted the best of her life. She was one of the faithful ones, always in her place and to be depended upon to the full measure of her strength and ability.

October 9, 1873, she was married to Rev. Franklin Bradley of the Detroit Conference, Rev. T. C. Higgins officiating and Rev. John Sweet assisting. For nearly thirty-two years she proved herself a truly sympathetic and efficient helper in the blessed work of the Christian ministry.

By nature she was reserved and retiring, never seeking public recognition, and yet she never failed to gain and hold the good will and esteem of those who came to know her. Her especial delight was with the children and young people on the charges where she resided. To the missionary cause at home and abroad she gave much attention. It was her habit to look up the neglected and aged ones, those who were shut in and often overlooked.

Her religious experience was deep and assuring. Although

quiet and undemonstrative, she was fully given over to her Master and his service. The Word of God was precious to her. The Bible was her daily study. She read it through many times, marking the passages which especially appealed to her. Her testimony and prayers, as well as her consistent walk and cheerful, hopeful spirit, were ever an inspiration to others. In her home she was a model of patience and kind attention to all. Her husband and children and all who knew her most intimately will rise up and call her blessed, and ever cherish the precious memory fragrant with the grace and devotion of her life. She leaves to revere her memory, her husband and two children, Mrs. Fred E. Osgood, of Morenci, Mich., and Franklin F. Bradley, of Chicago. She has two widowed sisters whose husbands were members of the Detroit Conference, Mrs. Richard McConnell, living in Chicago, and Mrs. G. W. Owen, residing in Milwaukee.

Six years before her death while in the Epworth League room at Grass Lake, where she had gone to lead the service, she was taken with a paralytic stroke, which left her speechless and helpless for some weeks. She never fully recovered, and in the early morning of Tuesday, July 11, 1905, her Master whom she loved so well called her name, and she went to be with Him and the loved ones gone before. We mourn not as those without hope. We shall meet again.

The funeral service was held Thursday, July 13, in the Clarkston church. It was in charge of J. George Haller, the Presiding Elder, who was assisted by Rev. Dr. John Sweet. Interment was in the beautiful cemetery at Clarkston. J. GEORGE HALLER.

MRS. NAOMI D. SEELYE.

Mrs. Naomi D. Seelye, widow of Rev. Thomas Seelye, was born in Cambria, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1822, and died at her home in Ann Arbor, Dec. 10, 1904. She came from choice New England stock. Her maternal grandfather, Colonel Cooley, of Vermont, was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and he was also a warm friend of the itinerant Methodist preachers. Her father, Andrew Sutherland, was an officer in the war of 1812. His home, like that of the Cooleys, was a Methodist center. Four of the sons entered the Methodist ministry, and the two daughters, the older of whom was Naomi, married Methodist preachers. After graduating from the Lima female seminary, Naomi moved to Michigan, where in 1848 she was united in marriage to Rev. Thomas Seelye. Through all the following years she was a most faithful wife and mother. She had a voice of singular beauty and strength, and her ministry of song was a blessing to multitudes. She was active in every department of church work. When the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society was started she became deeply interested in it and organized auxiliaries in several places. She threw her whole soul into the temperance crusade, and led the praying bands as they went from one saloon to another. But eager as she was for the welfare of the church, the home was her real sanctuary. She was enthroned in the hearts of her husband and children. Every Sunday afternoon during all the years when she had her family with her, she would gather her children about her and read to them from the Bible, and talk with them concerning their religious experience, and pray with them. She was a woman in whose heart a wonderful work of grace had been wrought. Her self-control, amid the most trying circumstances, was remarkable. She was naturally cheerful and hopeful, and a smile of heavenly peace was the characteristic expression of her face. Through the long years of physical weakness she was uniformly patient. She was the soul of unselfishness. Her chief anxiety seemed to be lest she might cause others trouble.

Though suffering many privations through sickness, her heart never ceased to overflow with gratitude to God. In March, 1898, Sister Seelye suffered a severe stroke of paralysis. For weeks her life hung in the balance. Then she rallied somewhat, and though almost entirely helpless she lived on for nearly seven years. It was a period of rich spiritual blessing to herself and to all who were permitted to see her. The end came suddenly, and in perfect peace she entered into the life more abundant. The funeral was held at the home on Dec. 13, and was conducted by the pastor, assisted by Rev. A. B. Wood, Rev. L. M. Bennett, Rev. J. W. Crippen, and Rev. S. W. Horner. Five children survive the mother, Osman C. Seelye, of Detroit; Rev. M. T. Seelye, of Bad Axe; Mrs. S. A. Kendrick, and the Misses Carrie and Jennie Seelye of Ann Arbor. The precious memory of this sainted woman will long be treasured by all who knew her.

EDWARD S. NINDE.

MRS. CAROLINE BIBBINS.

Caroline Cook was born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., April 26, 1829, and died in Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 9, 1904. Left an orphan at an early age her young girlhood was spent with several families of friends. In 1849 she came to Lenawee County in this state to live with an older sister. During the next year she was blessedly converted and in 1851 was happily united in marriage with the Rev. Elisha Bibbins, under whose ministry she had been led into christian experience and life. Twenty-four years of arduous service in the itinerancy followed, sixteen years in the Wesleyan Methodist and eight in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Sister Bibbins was a faithful servant of God. Domestic duties were not permitted to absorb her entire time. She delighted to engage in the work of the church and many souls were led into the kingdom or encouraged in the conflict of life by her sweet sympathy and unselfish devotion to their welfare. She diligently studied the work and read it through by course seven times.

Being persuaded through the Bible of her high privileges in Christ she trusted in God for entire sanctification and became a shining witness of the fulness of grace. About the end of August, last year, Sister Bibbins suffered a stroke of paralysis. In her afflictions she exhibited much patience and was richly sustained by faith and prayer. So she continued until the call came and she entered triumphantly into rest. Funeral services were held at the home of her son Wednesday morning, Oct. 12, 1904, and the remains were taken to Romulus, Mich., and interred by the side of her husband, Rev. Geo. B. Marsh, of Milan, officiating.

GEORGE B. MARSH.

MRS. FANNIE E. PARKER.

Mrs. Fannie E. Parker, widow of Rev. J. E. Parker, was born in Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1822, and died at Adrian, Mich., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Channing Whitney, at 1:30 a. m., Oct. 14, 1904.

The immediate cause of her demise was a stroke of paralysis. She had been ill for some time, but was apparently getting better when the fatal stroke came. Her advanced years were against the prospects of recovery, as she would have been eighty-two years of age next December. Fannie S. Hitchcock was the daughter of James and Hannah Hitchcock, residents of Lockport, N. Y. When sixteen years of age, the family came overland to Michigan and settled in Lenawee county, taking up their residence in Adrian soon afterwards. At the age of eighteen she was married to Asa B. Cornell, a resident of Adrian, and by whom she had three children—Franklin, who died

in infancy; Charles N., who died in Washington, D. C., in 1900, and Ellen M. Whitney, who now resides in Adrian, Mich. Asa B. Cornell's death occurred in 1853, and Mrs. Cornell remained a widow until 1863, when she married Rev. J. E. Parker, of Washington, D. C. She then took up her residence in Washington, and remained there for nearly twenty-five years, returning to Adrian, where Mr. Parker died in 1893. Since that time she has resided with her daughter, Mrs. Channing Whitney. She is survived by her daughter, a brother, Harvey Hitchcock, and a brother, W. D. Hitchcock, of Alpena.

A. J. BIGELOW.

MRS. DEWITT C. CHALLIS.

Irene L. Shepard, wife of Rev. Dewitt C. Challis, was born July 13, 1841, in Mayfield, Ohio, and died Aug. 13, 1905, in Gaines, Michigan.

When she was about ten years old her parents removed to Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, where they reared their family of eight boys and two girls. Irene was the fourth in order of birth, and bore faithfully the burden devolving upon an elder daughter in a large family.

Her education was obtained in the common schools with a "finish" at the Female Seminary in Painesville.

At seventeen she began her career of school teaching, which continued twenty-five years through district schools, city schools, seminary, and finally in the Girls' High School in Bulgaria, which she assisted her husband in founding.

She was married Dec. 2, 1878, and with her husband departed immediately for her field of missionary activity in Bulgaria. Here she continued in abundant labors until 1892, when the family returned to America. During the past 13 years she has shared the life of the itinerant in the Detroit Conference.

Her health was never very firm, but she was never for any length of time laid aside from active work until the spring of this year. At the close of the interesting series of revival meetings held in Gaines, during which she had labored faithfully and efficiently, she was prostrated by an attack of grippe. Other complications followed until June when the decline became rapid and it was found that she was the victim of internal cancer. When she was informed that her case was incurable, she replied, "I will try to be patient," and during those weeks that followed she realized the blessedness of a christian experience begun in childhood.

There was no new type of rapture, but there was the steady shining of the light that all these years had been like a star, and as the inroads of disease gradually dulled the clearness of the intellect like a mist rising from the dark river, the star still shone, and when the thick darkness finally shut down we could not doubt that the star was still there beyond the clouds and will shine forever and ever.

With perfect calmness she talked of the future of those she was leaving. She chose the text and hymns to be used at her funeral, and named the members of her Bible class who should bear away her body.

Twenty-seven years she has wrought faithfully in the itinerant field, over mountains and over seas, amid the tiresome details of packing and unpacking, the grief of parting and the embarrassment of meeting strange faces, she has been the faithful companion and friend that a wife should be. She was a very efficient Sunday School teacher, and her Bible class was never dull.

The step-son, whom she so gently mothered that he never knew the difference, and two daughters, born on the mission field, and a sorrowing husband, survive her.

MRS. E. B. BANCROFT.

Minnie Leah Smith was born in the township of Hartland, Mich., April 13, 1859. She spent several years of her early life in the school at Parshallville, and graduated from the State Normal College in Ypsilanti at the age of 22. She then taught school in the villages of Milford, Hartland and Holly. While in Holly she became acquainted with the young student and preacher, Rev. E. B. Bancroft, then the pastor of the Methodist church at that place. Finding a genuine affinity of spirit each for the other, they became engaged, and were married March 31, 1886, by Rev. Seth Reed. She had joined the Methodist church in Parshallville in 1885 under the pastorate of Rev. Eugene Yager. Sister Bancroft proved herself a faithful helper and an earnest church worker in the following pastorates of her husband: Holly; Wesley Chapel, Detroit; Preston Church, Detroit; First Church, Owosso; Broad Street Church, Adrian. In all these places her name is enshrined among the dearest memories of the people; and the same is true in the city of Flint, where she resided while her husband was Presiding Elder of the Flint District. In the summer of 1903 there appeared some symptoms that indicated possible peril to Mrs. Bancroft's health. They were watched with deep solicitude till the next September, when her physicians advised an immediate change of climate. With such anguish as only a mother's heart can feel, she bade her family farewell and went to the west, spending over a year and a half in New Mexico and Colorado. While there she had the best possible attention and medical skill, and hope and fear would often alternate until finally the yearnings of her heart to see her loved ones could no longer be controlled and she returned in May, 1905, to her family in Ann Arbor, wither they had moved during her absence. Her joy at meeting her loved ones again cannot be described, and she was borne as it were upon their loving, aching hearts until Thursday evening, Aug. 31, when her Heavenly Father took her to the home prepared by Him.

In the departure of Mrs. Bancroft, her friends, the church, and the world have lost a life of unusual beauty and strength, and they were refined by grace. Her social qualities were of a high order. Her graceful manners and keen perceptions, accompanied by an unusual felicity in conversation, made her an agreeable factor in the best social circles. These traits were eminently useful in the wife of an itinerant minister. She made friends readily, and by the transparency of her character and the general impulses of her heart she held friends firmly. Her intellect was quick and retentive. She did not consider that her education was finished when she left the halls of college. Her work, therefore, as teacher was not performed perfunctorily. Her pupils felt the presence and inspiration of a growing mind and a warm heart, and they loved her and strove to imitate her virtues. Mrs. Bancroft's piety was of the active, aggressive type.

She valued her membership in the church of God not only for the good it brought to her, but for the good it enabled her to bring to others. She was no idler in her Master's vineyard. Though her home duties were as pressing as those of the average home-maker, she found time for, and much delight in, church work outside her home. While in Flint she was teacher of a large Sunday school class, also president of the large Woman's Home Missionary Society of Court Street church. In both these positions her ability was so marked, her skill and devotion so complete, that it has not been easy to fill the vacant places with adequate supplies.

Four immortal treasures were given to the union of Brother and Sister Bancroft; one, the lovely little Huldah, by six years preceded her mother to the Glory Land. Never was mother love stronger,

never tenderness and firmness more equal, never patience and promptness more evenly balanced than in the home over which the now sainted one presided. Fortunate are those bereaved children in whose hearts the memory of such a mother will glow with the light of heaven's beauty during all their journey of life.

The funeral services were conducted by Rev. E. S. Ninde, in the presence of a large group of sympathyzing friends, among whom were many ministers. The scriptures were read by Rev. E. E. Caster; prayer was offered by Rev. I. E. Springer; tender and appreciative remarks were made by Revs. Seth Reed, J. G. Haller, Wm. Dawe, A. G. Lyons and E. S. Ninde. Six ministers were her pallbearers: Eugene Allen, E. Sedweek, G. B. Marsh, J. H. Thomas, E. L. Moon and F. L. Leonard. Tenderly they laid her remains to rest in beautiful Forest Hill cemetery, Ann Arbor. May God comfort the lonely husband and children. S. REED.

MRS. THOMAS A. GREENWOOD.

Maude Elma Ricker was born in Detroit, Jan. 17, 1874, and died in Rochester, Mich., July 4, 1905.

This community was greatly shocked last Tuesday morning when the news was spread of the sudden death of Mrs. Thomas A. Greenwood at the M. E. Parsonage in this city, leaving a baby boy but a few hours old. Mrs. Greenwood had resided in our midst nearly three years, as the wife of the pastor of the M. E. church, and was greatly loved not only by all the people of her own church, but by all with whom she came in contact. Her beauty of person, lovely Christian character, and bright, womanly manner, won for her a warm place in the hearts of the people who were saddened by her early death. Mrs. Greenwood was active in all the work of the Sunday School, giving freely of her time and talents, and in all its departments will be greatly missed. Mrs. Greenwood received her education in the schools of Detroit, passing through the high school. She was married to Rev. Thos. A. Greenwood, Oct. 7, 1896, was the mother of four children, one of whom, a daughter, preceded her in death. Funeral services were held in the M. E. church on Thursday afternoon, Rev. W. F. Stewart, Presiding Elder, having charge, and interment in the family lot at Woodmere, Detroit. Beside her own immediate family she leaves father, mother, brother and sister, and several other relatives in Massachusetts and Kansas. W. F. STEWART.

MRS. CELIA BLAKE GIBBS.

Celia Blake Gibbs was born in Ernesttown, Canada, March 23, 1835, and died in Corunna, Mich., Sept. 19, 1904.

She was the wife of Rev. Calvin Gibbs, of Detroit Conference, and gave her whole life in consecration to Jesus. In childhood she entered upon the Christian pathway and cherished the experiences of a spiritual life throughout all her days. She came with her father's family, the Blakes, to Leesville, Mich., in 1855, and was united in marriage to Calvin Gibbs Sept. 1, 1856. In 1859 they moved to southern Illinois. Five years later she with her husband entered the ranks of the itinerants. They served the Methodist Episcopal Church in Illinois nine years, and then in the fall of 1873 were transferred to Detroit Conference, where they continued in active relation till 1895, when Bro. Gibbs, with health broken down, was obliged to superannuate. They have resided in late years with their son, L. C. Gibbs, in the middle west. During the past summer Mrs. Gibbs in feeble health came to Michigan with her husband to visit their children and other

relatives. In the home of Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Richards she was taken more severely ill, and her journeyings on the earth were there to end. She died in great peace with the joy of the Christian's hope and in full assurance of faith. She was ardent in love, faithful in duty and efficient in service. In her christian experience she was trustful and devout, loving all religious meetings and exercises. About thirty-four years ago in Carmi, Ill., she had a severe illness, from which she did not expect to recover. To leave her husband and four small children seemed a heavy cross, but after some struggle she came out of the trial victorious and was able to commit herself and loved ones to God and leave the issues with him. Her faith never faltered thereafter. She was not at all disturbed or troubled over the recent approach of death. She gave clear tokens of her readiness for the change and died as only the good can. "Purity, truth, devotion and love were the chief virtues that marked her life at home and in social circles." The funeral took place on Thursday, the 22nd, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Richards, in charge of Pastor R. Woodhams. A company of friends went with the relatives to Leslie for the interment.

A. G. Moody.

MRS. GEORGE N. KENNEDY.

Worthy McElroy was born at New Baltimore, Mich., March 9th, 1873, and departed this life Nov. 27th, 1904, in the parsonage of the Alpena M. E. Church, her husband being the pastor. She was educated in the public schools, and graduated from the Somerville Young Ladies Seminary, St. Clair, Mich., in 1888. She was, from a child, winsome and attractive, very affectionate, giving great joy to the household.

By the aid of early education, and her gifts by nature, she became a young lady of many graces and accomplishments, making her a great favorite in the large circle of young people. She early consecrated her life to the service of the church, being diligent in her attendance at the services, and Sabbath School work.

The quiet influence of her life was felt in the church and community, and especially helpful to those who knew and understood the purity of her life, and her devotion to the Kingdom of Christ.

On the 17th day of October, 1892, she was united in marriage to the Rev. Geo. N. Kennedy, at that time pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, St. Clair.

By nature and education, she possessed qualifications to adorn and make delightful any home, and though she shrank from the responsibilities of public life, being very fond of quiet meditation, and the study of the best literature, rather than public activities, she nevertheless had great sympathy and interest in all the work of the church, and always drew around her in every community the noble souls who could well appreciate her retiring and beautiful life. Her amiable disposition, pleasant manners, her gifts in conversation, her warm and genial hospitality, her sincerity and absolute honesty, made her home an attractive place to all whom from time to time had the privilege to sojourn there.

From the fact that she shrank so much from public life, in the presence of so many demands of the pastor's wife, to be connected with the several organizations of the church, she often underestimated her abilities and good influence, and grieved because as she said, she was not more useful and helpful to her husband in the many cases and labors of the church, and often desired to do things for which she was not constituted. She gave of her labor and love in generous charity to many sick and needy ones, and comforted the humble and

the poor, and being humble in spirit herself, her quiet mission was appreciated by many.

Her father and family have said of her "she was the soul of honor, and aimed in all her life and relations to have everything exactly right, and by the life she lived before us, the work she did, she lifted all of us to higher ideals, and impressed strongly upon our hearts the beauty, the nobleness and the grandeur of the true christian character."

The sweetest life of love and affection was enjoyed between her and her sorely bereaved husband, and they had never been happier in any pastorate than at Alpena, and at the time when she was called to separate from him she so deeply loved, and from that charmed circle of devoted friends who could truly say of her:

"Oft have we felt the friendly glow,
That bubbled from her generous soul,
Like as a spring, whose overflow
Yields cooling draughts to make us whole."

Only a little while before her life force was all expended she asked her husband to come beside her, and then said, "George, I have loved you passionately, and I would like to stay with you, but I am not afraid to die." Then she sang her favorite hymn:

"All the way my Savior leads me."

A little later she said, "My dear, dear, father"—and these were her last words.

The funeral services were conducted in her sister's home at St. Clair, by Rev. Dr. William Dawe, the pastor, Dr. Blackford, and Rev. D. H. Ramsdell, of Port Huron, taking part, with tender and appropriate music from those who loved her. The interment was in the St. Clair Cemetery where the sacred dust shall rest until "That Day."

WM. DAWE.

MRS. ELIZABETH JANE SUTTON.

Elizabeth Jane Brokerman was born in the township of Clay, St Clair County, Mich., where the village of Algonac now stands, April 14, 1833. She was the oldest of five children, three daughters and two sons. Her father was a native of the state of New York, but born of German parents. Her mother was of Scotch and English descent. Her father was the first school teacher at Point Lu Chien (now Algonac.) He was a prominent trader with the early settlers along the St. Clair river and assisted in building the first Methodist Episcopal Church at that place, which was the first Protestant Church on the St. Clair river. He was one of its early class leaders, and for years acted in the capacity of Sunday School Superintendent. Thus the deceased received true Methodist training. Most of her education was obtained in select schools at Port Huron under christian teachers.

At the age of twenty-one she was soundly converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church at Port Huron at the time Rev. Daniel C. Jacokes was pastor. She loved the church of her choice, its doctrines, the prayer and class meetings, its missionary enterprises and especially its Sunday School work. On Dec. 29, 1857, she was united in marriage to the Rev. Joseph S. Sutton of the Detroit Conference. She was a very faithful, prudent, industrious wife and mother, and for twenty-one years she toiled with her husband in the active ministerial life of the Methodist Episcopal Church. In 1878, her husband retired, taking a superannuated relation; since that time they have lived in St. Clair, always maintaining deep interest in the

progress of the Kingdom of Christ. For a number of years she has been in poor health, but was one of those cheerful souls who never troubled others with her ailments. Her life was one of thoughtfulness for others, and this disposition was very marked when it became necessary that others should care for her. About six months before her death it became apparent that she was affected with tuberculosis of the throat, which finally proved fatal. In her last illness she maintained a sweet trust in God, and when suffering was severe she often repeated those lines of Joseph Swain:

"O Thou in whose presence my soul takes delight,
On whom in affliction I call,
My comfort by day and my song in the night,
My hope, my salvation, my all."

"Dear Shepherd, I hear, and will follow thy call;
I know the sweet sound of thy voice;
Restore and defend me, Thou art my all,
And in Thee I will ever rejoice."

Or those joyful words of Charles Wesley:

"O how happy are they,
Who their Saviour obey,
And have laid up their treasures above!"

Loving care was given her in her last hours by her faithful husband, daughter and son. She spoke to her pastor in most tender appreciation of their devotion. As the gray was lost in the blue on the morning of Jan. 17th, 1905, while the handmaiden of God was whispering, "Dear Jesus come quickly," heaven gained another rich spirit, while loved ones stood with bowed heads submitting to the will of God. She is survived by her husband, Rev. J. S. Sutton, of St. Clair; a son, Dr. Frederick B. Sutton, of Birmingham, Ala; a daughter, Stella B. Sutton, of St. Clair; a grandson, Herbert B. Sutton; two sisters, Misses Anna and Harriah Brokerman, of St. Clair County; and two brothers, John W. and Chas. W. Brokerman; also a number of more distant relatives. The funeral services were held from the residence in St. Clair on Thursday afternoon Jan 19, at two o'clock. Rev. G. A. Tripp offered prayer; Rev. C. B. Steele, of Port Huron, read the scripture lesson and spoke consoling words to the bereaved friends, giving assurance of a better life beyond for all toilers in the christian field of labor, and the writer delivered the eulogy. The interment was in St. Clair cemetery. O. J. BLACKFORD.

MRS. ELMIRA SMART.

Elmira Carter was born in 1833 at Cleveland, Ohio, and died on Saturday evening, Oct. 8, 1904.

Her parents removed to St. Clair county, Mich., when she was quite young. At an early age she was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal church. In 1850 she was married to the Rev. J. S. Smart, who was then pastor of the St. Clair circuit, and continued his faithful helpmeet until his death in March, 1892. Mrs. Smart's tastes were domestic and home cares fully occupied her time for many years, but her quiet unostentatious charities were many and a multitude will rise up and call her blessed in the last great day. She was a devoted friend to the ministers of Detroit Conference and their wives, and her amiable disposition and inexhaustible patience often served to aid her husband in times of anxiety and trial. Him she lov-

ed with a devotion akin to reverence, the loss of her own father in early life and a considerable disparity in age making him seem both father and husband to her. Her end was pathetic, but peaceful. After a dangerous illness during the winter of 1903–4 she seemed to fully recover her wonted strength. Indeed, the last few months of her life seemed unusually filled with happy experiences, and her mind, which had long been troubled by her sore bereavement in the death of her honored husband, became peacefully resigned to the heavenly Father's will, and her time was filled with efforts to bless the lives of all with whom she came in contact. During the summer preceding her end she was mercifully granted the privilege of visiting all her beloved children and nearly every other living relative. Her blessed ministry in those homes will never be forgotten. Her death came suddenly at the home of her youngest son, John W. Smart, in Saginaw, Mich., on her return from a social gathering at the Jefferson Avenue M. E. Church in that city. Brief services, conducted by her pastor, Rev. E. A. Elliott, were held at the home in Saginaw on Monday, Oct. 10, and the body was taken to Mt. Clemens, Mich., to be interred by the remains of Dr. Smart and a son who died in childhood. The funeral occurred at the home of Mr. Geo. A. Skinner at Mt. Clemens. Dr. John Sweet, presiding elder of the Detroit district, conducted the service. JOHN SWEET.

MRS. ADDIS ALBRO.

Mary Alice Scribner Albro was born at Schoharie, N. Y., April 6, 1859, and died in Detroit, Michigan, August 12, 1905.

In early life she was converted and joined the Reformed Dutch Church in Schoharie, N. Y.

On February 19, 1878, she married Addis Albro who was then an Instructor in Ft. Wayne College, Ft. Wayne, Ind., and removed with her husband to that city where they united with the Wayne Street Methodist Episcopal Church. The following year her husband was licensed to preach and united with the North Indiana Conference, since which time she has faithfully and devotedly shared the responsibilities of an itinerant's life.

She was active in church work and greatly loved by all who knew her. In every charge she was highly regarded for loving spirit and kindly interest in all.

In her home she was queen and her husband and children rise up to call her blessed. As mother she was tenderly loved and the imprint of her noble life is marked upon her children. Her devotion to her home was strongly felt in every charge where she lived and had a most salutary effect upon those who knew her. Upon her husband the blow falls most heavily. The happy union, which has grown sweeter and dearer as the years advanced, is broken suddenly and unexpectedly and causes inexpressible sorrow to him who now walks alone the path of life.

Mrs. Albro possessed rare qualities of mind and heart. She was of New England and Holland parentage. Her Academic education was supplemented by extensive reading and wide travel. Her strong faith in God and love for the Bible were strongly evidenced throughout her life. Her life was anchored to God's promises in which she securely rested. Her unselfish life was admired by all. Her thought was always of others and she was never so happy as when in performing some loving service for others.

In the last days of her life her beautiful character shone most brightly. When facing an experience which she realized might end her earthly career she was tenderly submissive and lovingly said:

"If this is God's way to take me it is all right." She approached the terrible ordeal, as a child falls asleep, resignedly committing her all into God's care.

At daybreak she passed into God's presence and as she was borne hence her family stood beside her and seemed to hear her say: "Let me go, for the day breaketh." It was the dawn of an eternal day.

Funeral services were held at Belleville, Michigan, conducted by Dr. Sweet and Rev. W. A. Lovett, associate pastor of Central Church where Mrs. Albro's membership was held. Interment was in the old stone Fort Cemetery, Schoharie, New York.

GEORGE ELLIOTT.

MRS. OLIVE E. CURNALIA.

Olive E. Curnalia was born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 24, 1836, and died at her home in Roscommon, Michigan, November 4, 1904.

She was converted in early childhood and soon after became identified with the M. E. Church. In early life she came to Michigan, where she was married to the Rev. J. H. Curnalia, with whom she spent many active years in the active ministry of the M. E. Church, Roscommon being their last appointment, to which they were sent about seventeen years ago. For six years she, with her husband, labored zealously and faithfully on the Roscommon charge, after which he became a superannuate of the Detroit Conference. But that was not the end of her work, for she continued in the active service of the Master up to within a week of her demise. Death was the result of a rupture of a cerebral artery. Her suffering was intense, but was much relieved by the careful attention of her son, Dr. Clif Curnalia, her husband, Dr. J. H. Curnalia, and the services of a trained nurse. She passed away quietly and peacefully. Mrs. Curnalia leaves to mourn, besides numerous friends, her husband, Dr. J. H. Curnalia, two sons, Dr. Clif and Wm. Curnalia, both of Roscommon, and a brother, Mr. M. C. Harrington, of Kansas City, Kan. Funeral services were held in the M. E. church, Roscommon, Sunday afternoon, Nov. 6, Pastor E. Stephens officiating. Interment in Roscommon cemetery.

Our Promoted Fellow Workers.

NAME.	Age.	Died.		Admitted.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Year
James V. Watson	42	Chicago	Oct. 17, 1856	Missouri	1832
Wellington H. Collins	42	Detroit	Aug. 11, 1858	Michigan	1837
Robert Dubois	39	Ann Arbor	Feb. 28, 1860	Michigan	1844
William Mothersill	48	Holly	Nov. 8, 1862	Michigan	1849
Jonathan Blanchard	47	Ann Arbor	Mar. 22, 1864	Michigan	1838
Francis L. West	25	Chattanooga	Jan. 5, 1865	Detroit	1861
Giles N. Belknap	55	Napoleon	Apr. 13, 1866	Michigan	1848
Aaron Watkins	29	Albany, N. Y	Mar. 19, 1867	Detroit	1863
Joseph Shank	49	Fentonville	Sept. 30, 1867	Oneida	1841
Isaac C. Cochrane	46	Utica	Oct. 25, 1867	Detroit	1861
William H. Hevener	61	Owosso	Nov. 4, 1867	Michigan	1854
John A. Baughman	65	Detroit	Mar. 1, 1868	Ohio	1823
George Smith	59	Ann Arbor	May 4, 1868	Ohio	1833
William Todd	78	Erie, Pa	May 15, 1869	New York	1823
James F. Dorey	32	Manchester	Aug. 2, 1869	Detroit	1862
Ransom R. Richards	60	Hudson	Aug. 13, 1872	Michigan	1837
Solomon S. Littlefield	43	Detroit	Dec. 3, 1872	Michigan	1854
Elisha Bibbins	53	Detroit	Nov. 22, 1875	Wesleyan	1841
Addison C. Shaw	62	Ypsilanti	Dec. 21, 1875	Michigan	1846
James R. Cordon	41	Clarkston	April 18, 1876	Detroit	1860
Isaac Greensky	50	Saganing	Oct. 7, 1876	Detroit	1874
Samuel Bibbins	81	New Boston	May 19, 1877	Wesleyan	
Abel W. Harding	39	Tecumseh	July 1, 1877	Detroit	1869
William P. Maywood	36	Denver, Col	Nov. 17, 1877	Wesleyan	1864
Peter L. Sparrow	44	Arena, Wis	Jan. 27, 1878	Minnesota	1871
Robert Triggs	87	Ripon, Wis	Jan, 8, 1879	Ohio	1834
William Mahon	73	East Saginaw	May 24, 1879	Michigan	1850
John S. Priestly	42	Napoleon	Mar. 9, 1880	Detroit	1874
Edwin Foster	40	Freeland	Dec. 21, 1880	Detroit	1873
John Pugh	80	Verona	Feb. 20, 1881	Minnesota	1856
William Fox	58	Bancroft	Mar. 26, 1881	Michigan	1856
Geo. Wilson	45	Milford	May 6, 1881	Detroit	1864
Albert R. Hazen	57	Metamora	Aug. 26, 1881	So. Illinois	1863
S. P. Lee	53	North Branch	Sept. 28, 1881	Michigan	1849
Jonathan Burch Atchinson	42	Midland City	July 15, 1882	Genesee	1870
John Gray	75	Dryden	Dec. 10, 1882	Michigan	1841
Benjamin F. Cocker	62	Ann Arbor	Apr. 8, 1883	Detroit	1857
Elias B. Prindle	63	Sanborn, Dak	July 23, 1883	Detroit	1856
Ephraim Van Norman	69	Neosha Falls, Ks	Aug. 28, 1883	Detroit	1867
George H. Field	48	Detroit	Nov. 10, 1883	Wesleyan	1860
John O. Bancroft	57	Vassar	Dec. 21, 1883	Michigan	1855
Samuel Bessey	69	Grand Rapids	Mar. 31, 1884	Michigan	1846
Curtis Mosher	69	Davisburg	Sept. 29, 1884	Michigan	1860
John Motte Arnold	61	Detroit	Dec. 5, 1884	Michigan	1854
Ira H. Camburn	70	Denton	Jan. 20, 1885	Michigan	1857
James F. Davidson	75	Fenton	Dec. 14, 1885	Ohio	1833
Erastus R. Hascall	68	Detroit	Mar. 2, 1886	Michigan	1854
Lewis Mitchell	66	Attica	Apr. 3, 1886	Detroit	1856
Jacob Dobbins	77	Marine City	July 31, 1886	Michigan	1832
Thomas G. Omans	54	Spring Arbor	Oct. 25, 1886	Meth. Prot	1860
William Donnelly	78	Alpena	Dec. 22, 1886	Baltimore	1847
Richard McConnell	68	Port Huron	Jan. 5, 1887	Michigan	1846
Isaac N. Elwood	44	Flint	Jan. 19, 1887	Detroit	1869
Orrin Whitmore	64	St. Ignace	Mar. 19, 1887	Michigan	1850
Elijah H. Pilcher	77	Brooklyn, N. Y.	April 7, 1887	Ohio	1831
Jesse Robbins	32	Greenbush	April 19, 1887	Detroit,	1874
Joseph W. Holt	68	St. Charles	July 31, 1887	Michigan	1848
George W. Lowe	53	Morenci	Feb. 16, 1888	Detroit	1860
James A. Dunlap	45	Downington	Mar. 12, 1888	Detroit	1871
George W. Owen	61	Detroit	Apr. 17, 1888	Detroit	1860
Wesley Hagadorn	51	Pasadena, Cal	June 9, 1888	Detroit	1863
Thomas G. Huckle	34	St. Clair	Mar. 4, 1889	Detroit	1882
William Benson	69	Adrian	July 7, 1889	Michigan	1849
Wm. Smith	43	At Sea	Nov. 10, 1889	Kansas	1873

NAME.	Age.	Died.		Admitted.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Year
Benjamin H. Hedger	78	Detroit, Dak	Nov. 22, 1889	Michigan	1855
Luther Lee	89	Flint	Dec. 13, 1889	Genesee	1829
Alonzo Whitcomb	52	Ypsilanti	Feb. 9, 1890	Detroit	1870
Chas. I. Porritt	27	Orion	Feb. 15, 1890	Detroit	1888
T. C. Gardner	70	Flint	May 5, 1890	Michigan	1845
William E. Bigelow	70	Millington	Oct. 8, 1890	Michigan	1843
James M. Fuller	83	Saranac	April 12, 1891	New England	1830
James H. Morton	58	Lake Charles, La	May 10, 1891	Meth. Prot	1862
James H. Caster	73	Gaines	May 17, 1891	Michigan	1858
Samuel J. Brown	62	Marquette	Oct. 12, 1891	Detroit	1868
John Hamilton	56	Mt. Morris	Dec. 23, 1891	Detroit	1860
Ira W. Donelson	71	Near Pontiac	Jan. 8, 1892	Michigan	1848
James Shirley Smart	67	Flint	Mar. 2, 1892	Michigan	1850
Peter Marksman	75	L'Anse	May 28, 1892	Michigan	....
Benjamin F. Pritchard	77	Lansing	Oct. 24, 1892	Michigan	1848
Isaac Johnston	74	Chicago	Feb. 12, 1893	Wesleyan	1851
Jacob Emery Parker	77	Adrian	Aug. 2, 1893	Michigan	1843
Leander W. Pilcher	45	Pekin, China	Nov. 24, 1893	Detroit	1862
William Birdsall	77	Flint	Jan. 3, 1894	Detroit	1857
Daniel C. Jacokes	80	Pontiac	Jan. 11, 1894	Michigan	1842
Harvey Hodskiss	75	Locke	Jan. 12, 1894	Wesleyan	1845
James W. Kennedy	39	Detroit	Feb. 14, 1894	Detroit	1885
William M. Campbell	70	Bay View	Aug. 1, 1894	Detroit	1875
Andrew Bell	75	Ann Arbor	Aug. 21, 1894	Detroit	1845
Marvin J. Scott	62	Lambertville	Oct 25, 1894	Detroit	1870
Thomas Seelye	72	Ann Arbor	Jan. 3, 1895	Michigan	1846
James S. Rose	50	Detroit	Apr. 26, 1895	Canada M. E	1869
Edward F. Warner	42	Oakley	May 13, 1895	Detroit	1889
Henry Newton Brown	73	Blissfield	July 1, 1895	Michigan	1848
Eli Westlake	77	Waterloo, Ia	Feb. 3, 1896	Michigan	1843
Alexander Gee	67	Pontiac	Mar. 13, 1896	Detroit	1858
Joseph B. Varnum	66	Gale, S. D	May 26, 1896	Detroit	1857
William H. Poole	76	Detroit	Aug. 7, 1896	Wesleyan, Can.	1850
William Chittenden Way	72	Leslie	Sept. 3, 1896	Detroit	1859
Duke Whitely	76	Orion	Nov. 13, 1896	Meth. Prot	1854
George Taylor	87	Detroit	May 27, 1897	Genesee	1838
Theodore P. Barnum	46	Perry	June 19, 1897	Detroit	1882
Lewis P. Davis	57	Bay View	July 12, 1897	Detroit	1875
Charles C. Turner	45	Holly	Feb. 2, 1897	N. W. Iowa	1887
James Venning	62	Alma	Sept. 26, 1897	Detroit	1864
Thomas Thompson	29	Evanston, Ill	Oct. 4, 1897	Detroit	1894
W. Q. Burnett	74	Tecumseh	Feb. 6, 1898	Detroit	1864
M. D. Terwilliger	58	Detroit	Feb. 20, 1898	Canada	1864
Barton S. Taylor	78	Albion	Feb. 22, 1898	Detroit	1861
Joseph S. Mitchell	57	Atlantic Mine	April 5, 1898	Detroit	1883
Wm. J. Campbell	67	Romeo	Aug. 28, 1898	Detroit	1862
James R. Noble	78	Wayne	Nov. 22, 1898	Detroit	1859
William Taylor	81	Ithaca	Jan. 25, 1899	Detroit	1843
Lyman H. Dean	69	Detroit	Jan. 28, 1899	Michigan	1857
Thomas Wakelin	92	Ypsilanti	Sept. 28, 1899	Detroit	1843
Frederick W. Warren	79	Howell	Oct. 17, 1899	Detroit	1844
Jacob C. Wortley	69	Ypsilanti	Oct. 23, 1899	Detroit	1860
Marsenus B. Wilsey	83	Milford	Jan. 30, 1900	Michigan	1844
Samuel Bird	79	Ft. Wayne, Ind	Mar. 13, 1900	Detroit	1859
Jesse B. Russell	68	Grand Rapids	Apr. 2, 1900	Detroit	1857
Stephen L. Ramsdell	77	Jackson	May 4, 1900	Detroit	1857
Richard Wyatt	29	Champion	June 29, 1900	Detroit	1895
John L. Newkirk	40	Samaria	Sept. 22, 1900	Detroit	1891
John Wesley	82	Detroit	Oct. 21, 1900	Detroit	1859
William Cook	65	Ypsilanti	Nov. 22, 1900	Primitive Meth	1853
Squire E. Warren	76	Armada	Nov. 23, 1900	Detroit	1862
Ebenezer Steele	92	Ann Arbor	Dec. 5, 1900	Michigan	1839
Bishop W. X. Ninde	69	Detroit	Jan. 3, 1901	Black River	1861
Pres't Lewis R. Fiske	76	Denver, Col	Feb. 14, 1901	Michigan	1857
Arthur Edwards	67	Chicago, Ill	Mar. 20, 1901	Detroit	1860
Josiah G. Morgan	65	Plymouth	April 5, 1901	Detroit	1867
John G. Sparling	63	Marlette	May 3, 1901	Detroit	1871
Peter O. Johnson	86	Los Angeles, Cal,	May 21, 1901	Michigan	1848
Lemuel Wigle	49	Vanderbilt	July 31, 1901	Detroit	1886
Orlando Sanborn	75	Linden	Aug, 5, 1901	Michigan	1855
Andrew J. Richards	71	Bay View	Aug. 30, 1901	Detroit	1866
Leman Barnes	71	Tecumseh	Nov. 26, 1901	Detroit	1868
Herman C. Scripps	41	Mt. Clemens	Dec. 5, 1901	New Eng. So	1889
Thomas G. Potter	69	Detroit	Dec. 21, 1901	Detroit	1859
Alanson R. Bartlett	75	Detroit	Feb. 21, 1902	Michigan	1853
Robert C. Lanning	81	Holly	Mar. 20, 1902	Meth. Prot	1841

NAME.	Age	Died.		Admitted.	
		Place.	Date.	Conference.	Year
John A. McIlwain	75	Romeo	June 17, 1902	Detroit	1865
Mannasseh Hickey	82	Detroit	Jan. 2, 1903	Michigan	1844
E. Parke Lyons	26	Osterville, Mass.	Jan. 4, 1903	Detroit	1901
Alfred Allen	84	Williamston	Jan. 29, 1903	Michigan	1845
James Balls	74	Byron	Mar. 2, 1903	Detroit	1868
Albert B. Clough	66	Chesaning	Apr. 24, 1903	Detroit	1867
Alfonzo Crane	54	Marquette	May 16, 1903	Detroit	1878
Hiram Hood	84	Birmingham	May 17, 1903	Genesee	1846
Charles M. Anderson	82	Lapeer	June 11, 1903	Troy	1853
Erastus Klumph	88	Detroit	Sept. 1903	Detroit	1857
John G. Whitcomb	79	Downington	Sept. 9, 1903	Michigan	1853
Philip Price	55	England	Oct. 13, 1903	Detroit	1884
Sylvester Calkins	84	South Lyon	Dec. 1, 1903	Michigan	1850
Robert Bird	82	Detroit	Dec. 10, 1903	Michigan	1848
John McEldowney	80	Detroit	Mar. 6, 1904	Wesleyan	1847
Samuel Clements	86	Detroit	Mar. 13, 1904	Michigan	1851
James H. Kilpatrick	60	Albion	Apr. 20, 1904	Detroit	1872
William J. Clack	70	Walled Lake	Apr. 28, 1904	Detroit	1862
Francis W. Ware	68	Seattle, Wash	May 4, 1904	Detroit	1896
Chas. T. Allen	63	Detroit	Oct, 12, 1904	Detroit	1870
David A. Curtis	85	Petersburg	Mar. 5, 1905	Michigan	1846
William Allington	68	China, Mich.	Mar. 26, 1905	Detroit	1874
Edwin H. Brockway	80	Ann Arbor	May 6, 1905	Detroit	1856
Thomas Nichols	69	Napoleon	June 2, 1905	Detroit	1862
Chas. L. Church	67	Plymouth	Aug. 12, 1905	Detroit	1863

"They rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

Annual Conference Sessions.

Set off from the Michigan Conference by the General Conference of 1856.

No	Date.	Place.	Bishop.	Secretary.
1	September 17, 1856....	Adrian	Morris.....	S. Reed.
2	September 2, 1857....	Port Huron	Waugh.....	S. Reed.
3	September 8, 1858....	Ypsilanti.....	Baker	S. Reed.
4	September 28, 1859....	Pontiac.....	Janes.....	S. Reed.
5	September 26, 1860....	Dexter	Morris.....	S. Clements.
6	September 25, 1861....	Detroit.....	Ames.....	S. Clements.
7	September 24, 1862....	Ann Arbor	Scott	S. Clements.
8	September 16, 1863...	Romeo	Simpson...	S. Clements.
9	September 14, 1864....	Adrian	Baker.....	W. H. Perrine.
10	September 13, 1865....	Flint	Clark	W. H. Perrine.
11	September 5, 1866 .	Hudson	Ames.....	E. H. Pilcher.
12	September 4, 1867....	Saginaw.....	Janes.....	E. H. Pilcher.
13	August 26, 1868....	Ann Arbor	Ames.....	C. C. Yemans.
14	September 1, 1869....	Detroit	Scott	A. Edwards.
15	August 24, 1870 ...	Fenton	Clark.....	A. Edwards.
16	September 13, 1871....	Monroe	Simpson...	A. Edwards.
17	September 4, 1872 ...	East Saginaw	Ames.....	A. Edwards.
18	September 3, 1873....	Ypsilanti.....	Wiley	A. Edwards.
19	September 2, 1874 ...	Romeo	Simpson...	A. Edwards.
20	September 1, 1875....	Flint	Harris.....	A. Edwards.
21	August 30, 1876 ...	Detroit	Ames.....	A. Edwards.
22	September 5, 1877....	Adrian	Foster.....	A. Edwards.
23	September 11, 1878....	Ann Arbor	Merrill	A. Edwards.
24	September 10, 1879....	Ann Arbor	Bowman...	A. Edwards.
25	September 8, 1880 ...	Bay City	Andrews ..	A. Edwards.
26	September 14, 1881....	Port Huron	Wiley	J. McEldowney.
27	September 13, 1882....	Detroit.....	Peck.....	J. McEldowney.
28	September 12, 1883....	Flint	Harris.....	J. McEldowney.
29	September 17, 1884 ...	East Saginaw.....	Ninde	J. McEldowney.
30	September 10. 1885....	Pontiac	Warren ...	J. McEldowney.
31	September 9, 1886....	Adrian	Hurst.....	J. C. Wortley.
32	September 14, 1887....	Saginaw.....	Mallalieu ..	J. F. Berry.
33	September 12, 1888....	Detroit.....	Merrill	J. F. Berry.
34	September 4, 1889 ...	Bay City	Foss.....	J. F. Berry.
35	September 18, 1890....	Alpena.....	Andrews ..	Wm. Dawe.
36	September 16, 1891....	Detroit, Simpson.....	Newman...	Wm. Dawe.
37	September 21, 1892....	Owosso.....	Fowler ...	Wm. Dawe.
38	September 20, 1893 ...	Detroit, Cass Ave. ...	Bowman...	Wm. Dawe.
39	September 5, 1894....	Sault Ste. Marie.....	Walden....	J. E. Jacklin.
40	September 11, 1895....	Ann Arbor	Hurst.....	J. E. Jacklin.
41	September 9, 1896....	Flint, Garland St	Fowler	J. E. Jacklin.
42	September 15, 1897....	Port Huron, First.....	Cranston ..	A. W. Stalker.
43	September 21, 1898....	Mt. Clemens	Andrews ..	A. W. Stalker.
44	September 6, 1899....	Detroit, Simpson.....	Goodsell...	A. W. Stalker.
45	September 12, 1900....	Pontiac	Joyce.....	Herman C. Scripps.
46	September 4, 1901....	Bay City, Madison Ave	Warren....	Herman C. Scripps.
47	September 17, 1902....	Saginaw, Jefferson Ave	Foss.....	A. Raymond Johns
48	September 16, 1903....	Flint, Court St.....	Walden....	A. Raymond Johns.
49	September 14, 1904....	Adrian	Neely	A. Raymond Johns.
50	September 13, 1905....	Detroit, Central.	FitzGerald	A. Raymond Johns.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES.

AGGRESSIVE EVANGELISM.

We recommend the continuance of the Commission on Aggressive Evangelism by this Conference for the ensuing year, and that such commission should be definitely organized.

We recommend as membership composing such commission, the Board of Presiding Elders, one Pastor and one Layman from each District, which Pastor and Layman are to be nominated by the Presiding Elder of the District.

The officers of such Commission shall be a President, Corresponding Secretary, and Treasurer.

There shall be two standing Committees.

1st. A Committee on Finance.

2nd. A Committee on Evangelistic Services.

The Committee on Finance shall consist of the Laymen who are members of this Commission.

The Committee on Evangelistic Services shall consist of the Presiding Elders, a Corresponding Secretary and one Pastor from each District.

This Commission shall meet for definite and thorough organization not later than November first next, the time and place for which meeting is to be determined by the Presiding Elders.

The members of this Commission on each District shall organize their own District for work at as early a date as possible after the adjournment of this Conference.

Each District organization shall have the right to formulate such plans of work for the coming year as shall seem wise to itself, in order to secure the largest possible result.

While the largest responsibility for the success of the work of this Commission rests upon the Board of Presiding Elders, yet each Pastor must assume and share a responsibility to a degree in accordance with his sphere of influence and field of labor.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM.

Resolved, That a Committee on Program for our next session be appointed, to consist of the Pastor of the church where the Conference shall be held, the Presiding Elder of the district in which it shall be held, and three others to be named by the Presiding Elders.

Resolved, That this committee be instructed to arrange the program for the next session so as to provide that the representatives of the Connectional benevolences shall be given ample time for the presentation of the causes that they represent in the open Conference, so as to reserve the evenings for such services as will be most conducive to the efficiency of the brethren in our supreme work of soul-saving.

Signed by

GEO. ELLIOTT,
E. W. RYAN,
JOHN SWEET,
ELI PHILLIPS BENNETT,
W. G. NIXON,
D. H. GLASS.

We place in nomination as officers for the ensuing year. Rev. C. W. Baldwin, Chairman; and D. H. Glass, Secretary; and as members of the Commission the following: E. B. Bancroft, A. W. Stalker, L. N. Moon, J. P. Varner, John Sweet, W. G. Nixon, J. G. Haller, C. W. Butler, C. M. Thompson, W. B. Collins, C. B. Steele, E. A. Coffin, W. F. Stewart, R. Crosby, W. B. Pope, J. Pascoe.

D. H. GLASS.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Your Committee report that we have audited the Missionary vouchers of the Presiding Elders, and the accounts of the Financial Secretary, and find them correct.

WM. J. BALMER,
F. I. WALKER,
M. H. ELDRED.

BIBLES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND TRACTS.

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

The aim of this Society convinces us that it is one of the most helpful agencies at the service of our church for extending the knowledge and influence of the Gospel of Christ, to the utmost parts of the earth.

Millions of Bibles published in the language of benighted multitudes in foreign countries, are distributed annually.

In view of the needs of this society and of the possibilities which it affords our Church in our endeavors to accomplish the sublime work to which Christ has called us, it seems but just that we should not only be apportioned, but earnestly try to raise at least 5 per cent. of the amount apportioned to this Conference for missions.

SUNDAY SCHOOL UNION.

Our equipment, organization, methods, leaders and literature are surely the very best in existence. Let us give ever increasing attention to this great cause; and may none of us fail to take the annual offering according to discipline, making it as large as we can in all good conscience. We would again nominate Rev. W. F. Stewart for Conference Secretary of our Sunday School Union.

THE TRACT SOCIETY.

This society is anxious to become a still greater means of blessing to the world through our church. It is a cause for devout gratitude that good, pure, inspiring literature was never so plentiful. But this is a very busy age, and the masses do not take time to read the books of large proportions. It is an age when good, spicy, pure, pungent and brief gospel messages in the form of leaflets and tracts, such as this society provides on such generous conditions, may be used with telling effect by the ministry and members of this church. The appeal which comes to us from our Tract Society for increased contributions and more general co-operation is well worth heeding.

A. B. SUTCLIFFE,
C. W. BUTLER.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION.

The Board of Church Extension speaks for itself in the grand work it has accomplished during the 39 years of its existence. No other organization in our church can better claim the fulfillment of Christ's saying, "By their fruits ye shall know them."

Over $8,000,000 has been raised by this society, with which 13,914 churches have been aided.

We regret exceedingly that last year there was a decrease in the collections for this cause by the whole church of $12,624, and in our own Conference, $10.00. May we not hope that the importance of this cause will so inspire us that we will enter upon the new year with the resolve that we will meet our full apportionment?

J. I. NICKERSON,
W. T. WALLACE,
H. C. COOLEY.

CHURCH INSURANCE.

Your Committee on Church Insurance report that we fully endorse the carefully prepared paper adopted by the Conference at its last session, and that we are pleased to learn of the increased business and prompt settlement of all claims by our Mutual Church Insurance Company.

We recommend that careful attention be given to this matter by Presiding Elders and Pastors, that all our churches and parsonages may be protected from losses by fire or cyclone.

R. N. MULHOLLAND, Chairman.

CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS' DAY.

Your Committee on Conference Claimants' Day presents the following report:

1. We carried out your instructions of last year, distributing among the charges 60,000 envelopes suitably printed, and securing in the *Michigan Christian Advocate* some discussion of the claims of our veteran Preachers.

2. We are able to report gratifying results in the face of necessarily strenuous appeals for other causes. The amount contributed by the churches this year is $6,963, thus maintaining the splendid gain of the past three years with an increase of $160 above the collections a year ago.

3. We recommend:

That the first Sunday in November be observed as Conference Claimants' Day.

That 50,000 envelopes be printed and distributed among the charges, the expense to be met by the Conference Board of Stewards.

That a committee of three be appointed to carry out the provisions of this report, securing in the *Michigan Christian Advocate*, such presentation of this claim as will give the best results in increased contributions to this most worthy cause.

J. H. THOMAS,
N. N. CLARK,
C. L. ADAMS.

DEACONESS BOARD OF NINE.

There is but one Deaconess Home within the bounds of the Detroit Annual Conference, that located at 53 Elizabeth St., West, in Detroit. This Home is under control of the Woman's Home Missionary Society, and its Trustees are elected by joint conference between the executive Board of that society and the Deaconess Board of Nine.

The value of the property occupied by the home is $10,000, on which an insurance of $4,000 is carried. During the year extensive improvements have been made on the property amounting to more than $500 which is wholly provided for.

The running expenses of the Home amount approximately to $2,800, which is largely raised by the Women's Auxiliaries and churches of Detroit.

The following have been inmates of the Home during the past year: Sarah J. Gaunt, Kate A. Blackburn, Deborah Kerfoot, and Eva R. Hursch, and the following probationers: Anna Coffin, Maud King, and Anna Lovett, the two latter being stationed at the Tilman Ave. Mission. Besides these, Alice B. Shirey has been absent on leave during the past year on account of the illness of her father. Maud King and Anna Lovett will be presented for consecration and be licensed as Deaconesses at this session of the Conference. Sarah J. Gaunt, long the efficient superintendent of the Home, has resigned on account of illness and has been granted unlimited leave of absence. Anna Coffin, a probationer, has left the work, having gone as a Missionary to Korea. Alice E. Willard, our nurse Deaconess, has also left the work.

The following Deaconesses have just entered the Home and are ready for assignment to work for the coming year: Alice Fisher, Stella Frothingham, Leslie Lane, and Miss Hurlbert. Ida Mitchell has just been received as a probationer.

These Deaconesses have served in eight churches and three missions. They have maintained Kindergartens, Sewing Schools, Industrial Classes, besides the work in Sunday Schools, Cottage Prayer Meetings, Sunday and weekly Chapel Meetings.

While the work has been greatly broken up by illness and changes during the year, probably our Deaconess Institution has done fully three times the religious work of any church in our Conference having the same expense budget.

Minnie L. Manley, a licensed Deaconess, has rendered most efficient service in connection with our Madison Avenue Church in Bay City.

Your Board ask the approval of the Conference to continue the effective Deaconesses named, in their work.

We also recommend to fill the class on the Conference Board of Nine whose term expire this year the election of the following: Mrs. J. S. Vernor, William Dawe and George Elliott.

The following are the Trustees of the Home for the coming year:—George Elliott, S. W. Horner, J. E. Jacklin, John Sweet, George O. Robinson, Elmer Houser, J. M. Stevens, Charles B. Gray, and the following women: Mesdames Geo. O. Robinson, J. S. Vernor, Susan A. Hitchcock, J. W. Price, G. H. Stalker, W. H. Brace. James Starratt, R. S. Mason, A. H. Piper, Ira Tietsort.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. ELLIOTT, Chairman.

DETROIT CORPORATE CONFERENCE.

The Detroit Corporate Conference held its annual session in Detroit September 14, 1904, with the President, J. E. Jacklin, in the chair. The Secretary, S. Reed, presented the report of the Board of Trustees, as follows:

DEAR BRETHREN.——Your Trustees beg leave to report: In their judgment, the business of the Conference as committed to them during the year has been well administered. No unusual circumstance has required a special meeting of the Board. At the annual meeting held in Detroit Sept. 12, the Treasurer, J. M. Gordon, submitted his annual statement and report, which was referred to an auditing committee, who reported them correct. The report shows the assets now in the hands of the Conference, consisting of mortgages, notes, certificates and cash, to be $17,105.20. From that deduct the amount of the Lowe and Osborn special funds, and the amount of the Winter's fund proper will be $15,854.80.

The Trustees recommend that the interest on the two special funds be paid over according to the conditions of their bequests. They recommend also that the sum of $800 from the interest account be turned over to the interest account of the Superannuated Preachers Aid Society, to be distributed according to their rules.

The term of office of W. H. Shier, J. D. Halliday and J. M. Gordon expires at this Conference, and the Board would respectfully nominate the same for your election.

Respectfully submitted,

S. REED, Sec'y.

On motion, the report was accepted, and the Secretary was directed to cast the ballot for the Conference. The Secretary did so and announced that W. H. Shier, J. D. Halliday and J. M. Gordon were elected.

The Conference adjourned.

S. REED, Sec'y.

EDUCATION.

All who have taken interest in the great educational conventions held on this continent during the past few years, will be impressed with the feeling that wide spread attention is being given to the subject of education.

It is also full of encouragement to see that the trend of thought in these conventions is very strongly favorable to moral and religious truth. "The up-to-date scientific and religious thinking has set its seal upon the true theory of christian education."

A father and mother who would consent to have a son and daughter educated by teachers and surrounded by influences antagonistic to the teachings of Jesus Christ, are surely negligent as to the well being of their children for time and perhaps for eternity.

It is true that from the beginning of our history as a church, earnest efforts have been made to provide for the education of our young people under christian influences, and along side of the first church went up the school house.

But the growth and progress of our church, now counting her members by millions, calls for a great increase in the student body.

It would seem to be the imperative duty of every minister, and

of all laymen, to be well informed as to the educational work of our Methodism.

No minister could study the wide field of our educational operations, and get before his mind our college and university buildings, and see in vision the marching thousands of students in many lands, and the splendid army of well equipped instructors, without being a stronger man and better fitted and inspired for his work in the ministry.

But we are agreed that our ministers in both these Conferences should at least become thoroughly acquainted with what is being done and what is our real responsibility at Albion. We have in the State not less than half a million people—some say a million—who look to our church for instruction and guidance; it would be a very reasonable estimate to say that we should have in our own college as the result of the co-operation of ministers and laymen, a thousand students with buildings and endowment equal to their best care.

Our Conference must ever keep in mind that there are hundreds of students at our state university who are from Methodist homes, and many of them members of our church, and that in addition to the cordial, friendly and earnest pastoral care of our church, we have at Ann Arbor the Wesleyan Guild, organized for the express purpose of providing for the best oversight and interests of these Methodist students; and it is of vital importance that our ministers and laymen cooperate in all possible ways to make the Wesleyan Guild efficient and successful, so that these students in future years may be devout and loyal members of our church.

We have been glad to welcome as a visitor to our Conference the Rev. Amos W. Patten, D. D., Professor of Biblical instruction in the Northwestern University, and appreciate his timely address. We are gratified to learn of the progress of the Northwestern University, one of the foremost schools of our church, and we would congratulate the Institution on reaching its semi-centennial crowned with success.

The great work being done by our Board of Education is of far reaching importance to the whole church, and that inspiring service, "Children's Day," should be cheerfully observed in all our churches, and liberal offerings be forwarded to promote the work the Board has undertaken. Hundreds of worthy students have been aided and guided into the Christian ministry through the influence of this Board.

We are sure that our ministers would be greatly profitted by reading the "Christian Student." From the reports which have come to us concerning the schools at Boston and Evanston, we are assured that the work being done is of the highest order, and that God-fearing and devout men, well equipped in learning, are guiding the students under their care; and we have further evidence of this in the fact that men who have come into our ministry from these institutions are true to the faith once delivered to the saints, and actively evangelical.

We make the following nominations:

For Visitors to the Boston School—Eugene M. Moore, Walter E. Burnett.

For Visitors to Albion College—Geo. E. Ackerman, D. Hasler Glass.

For Visitors to Garrett Biblical Institute—Edward A. Elliott, John B. Whitford.

For Trustees to Albion College—Ed. B. Bancroft, Albert Beebe.
For Trustee Northwestern University—William Dawe.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. DAWE,
E. A. ELLIOTT,
C. H. PERRIN,
D. H. RAMSDELL,
E. L. MOON.

EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE DEBT.

STATEMENT OF THE EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE DEBT FUND.

This Conference undertook to raise $4,000.00 of the $6,000.00 needed to pay the indebtedness contracted in the effort to purchase a residence for a resident Bishop. Towards this fund $2,813.00 have been pledged by the churches of the Conference, and by personal friends of the project $1,235.00, making a total pledge of $4,048.00, of which $2,610.00 has already been paid.

The Michigan Conference which undertook to raise $2,000.00 has pledged an amount which brings the total at date up to $6,002.00. There will probably be enough realized from these pledges and from new subscriptions made during the present session of Conference to pay the debt.

Detroit, Sept. 13, 1905. J. E. JACKLIN, Treas.

EPWORTH LEAGUE.

Recognizing that the Epworth League is an organic part of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and that it has a specific mission to our young people in molding the life of the church of to-morrow, we urge the following considerations:

That we endorse the work of Secretary Randall in gathering statistics; and we insist that it is the duty of each pastor to co-operate with him.

That we would again emphasize the place of the Epworth Herald in the work with young people, and suggest the importance of each pastor being a subscriber and reader of the same, and his urging its circulation among the young people.

That we commend the Junior League as the pastor's splendid opportunity for the fulfillment of his disciplinary duties to the children in his charge, and call attention to the new Bureau of Junior League work maintained by the central office for the assistance of the pastors in this great work.

That the Conference Cabinet be constituted a committee to co-operate with a similar committee appointed by the Michigan Conference and the State Cabinet in formulating plans and methods for more efficient work.

We nominate as Conference officers for the ensuing year: President, Frank N. Miner; Vice President, C. E. Wakefield; Corresponding Secretary, J. W. Turner: Recording Secretary, H. H. Harris.

F. SPENCE.

FREEDMEN'S AID AND SOUTHERN EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Those who know most about the workings of the Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education Society, are most deeply in sympathy with its aims and have the greatest faith in its plans. The expenses of management are very carefully guarded.

Judging from results during nearly forty years, we feel warranted in affirming that the dollars contributed for our southern work accomplish more for humanity and christianity and Methodism than has ever yet been adequately estimated. We must consider the fact that there are over a thousand teachers employed in our Freedmen's Aid schools, and a very considerable part of the small salaries are paid by the patrons of the schools.

The American people are giving enthusiastic praise to the Tuskeegee Institute. It is deserved, and our schools should receive even greater praise because they are doing even greater work. Along industrial lines, we are carrying out the same plan on a much broader scope, while scholastically we are far and away in advance.

We have educated 12,000 teachers, 3,000 ministers, and 800 physicians. The society is planning to observe its fortieth anniversary during the coming year. We are asked for $5,000. Last year we raised less than half that amount. The average per member was about three cents. We hereby pledge ourselves to do better the coming year.

We have heard with great satisfaction the representations of the work before our Conference session by Secretary Thirkield, in his address at the Anniversary on Wednesday evening, and we assure him of our interest in his work.

G. E. ACKERMAN,
Chairman of Committee.

MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

WHEREAS, the divorce evil is rapidly growing in the state, and

WHEREAS, the perpetuity of the home and of the nation itself is endangered by existing legislation, making it easy to dissolve the marriage relations, and

WHEREAS, there is no uniformity in the laws of different states touching this great question, therefore, be it

Resolved, First, That we favor the enactment of a divorce law by the Congress of the United States, having for its object the correction of this evil.

Resolved, Second, That, as conservitors of public morals, we pledge ourselves to more thoroughly instruct our congregations as to the place of the marriage relation in the divine economy and its relation to the well being of society.

Resolved, Third, That we will carefully adhere to the provisions of the discipline relative to the marriage of divorced persons.

W. W. WASHBURN.
W. G. NIXON.
P. DESJARDINS.

MORMONISM.

WHEREAS, President Joseph F. Smith and high officials of the Mormon church have admitted in their testimony before a committee of the United States Senate that for years the law of the State of Utah

prohibiting polygamy has been constantly violated by fellow Mormons and themselves, and,

WHEREAS, The solemn pledges given the President of the United States, and the action by the head of the Mormon church and other high officials of the same, to the effect that they would cease plural marriages and polygamous practices, has according to their own testimony, been violated, and,

WHEREAS, Reed Smoot, United States Senator elect from the State of Utah, is an apostle of the Mormon church, and subservient to the hierarchy of his church, and has connived at the unlawful practices of the same, therefore,

Resolved, first, That we do hereby memoralize the Senate of the United States in the name of all our American homes and the sacred marital ties of the same, to declare vacant the seat of Reed Smoot, Senator from the State of Utah.

Resolved, second, That we hereby memorialize the Congress of the United States to submit to the several states of the Union an amendment to the Constitution of the United States prohibiting polygamy and polygamous practices in any state or territory of the Union.

H. M. DUBOSE,
Editor of the Epworth Era, Nashville, Tenn.
D. D. THOMPSON.
Editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, Chicago, Ill.

NOMINATIONS FOR 1906.

Auditing.—Hartley Cansfield, W. B. Coombe, F. H. Townsend.

Bibles, Sunday Schools, and Tracts.—Leonard Hazard, G. E. Morse, W. R. Fruit.

Church Extension.—L. E. Lovejoy, F. I. Walker, Jonathan Thomson.

Church Insurance.—E. M. Moore, James Pascoe, James Chapman, L. B. Dupuis, D. B. Millar.

Conference Claimants.—For one year.—W. G. Stephens, Thos. M. Mott, J. B. Goss.
For two years.—C. W. Baldwin, W. W. Will, J. M. Shank.
For three years.—A. J. Holmes, W. W. Benson, R. Woodhams.
For four years.—W. C. Clemo, W. H. Benton, F. Coates.

Conference Relations.—For one year.—W. G. Nixon, Ephraim Sedweek.
For two years—M. C. Hawks, G. A. Whitney.
For three years.—N. C. Karr, J. H. Thomas.
For four years.—C. W. Butler, R. N. Mulholland,

Conference Stewards.—For one year.—John H. McCune, W. B. Collins, S. W. Horner.
For two years.—J. B. Oliver, E. W. Ryan, G. E. Sloan.
For three years.—Edwin D. Dimond, D. C. Challis, O. F. Winton.
For four years.—I. E. Springer, A. B. Leonard, G. H. Whitney.

Doctrine and Discipline.—D. H. Ramsdell, Benoni Gibson, Samuel Jennings.

Debts Due to Book Concern.—R. R. Atchison, George Durr, J. A. Rowe.

Education.—M. C. Hawks, W. E. Marvin, H. C. Shaw, J. P. Varner, B. E. Allen.

Epworth League.—Officers of Conference League.

Freedmen's Aid Society.—W. J. Cain, H. C. Cooley, T. M. Mott.

Memoirs.—O. W. Willets, H. W. Hicks. W. W. Washburn, R. Woodhams, Franklin Bradley, E. P. Bennett.

Nominations.—Clarence E. Allen, J. I. Nickerson, W. J. Pasmore, James Ivey, E. L. Moon, J. R. Beach, C. H. Perrin, H. J. Johnson.

Parsonages.—S. A. Dean, N. N. Clark, C. B. Clark.

Periodicals.—J. B. Whitford, G. A. Fee, D. H. Yokom.

Resolutions.—Wm. Dawe, D. H. Glass, Frank N. Miner.

Sanctity of the Sabbath.—Conference Committee of Michigan State Sabbath Association.

Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society.—Ministerial Officers of the Society.

Temperance.—E. W. Ryan, Julian S. West, Eugene Allen.

Theological Institute.—J. E. Jacklin, Eugene Allen, W. M. Ward.

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.—G. E. Ackerman, F. S. DeVona, W. M. Todd.

Woman's Home Missionary Society.—G. W. Jennings, J. L. Gardiner, J. W. Turner.

General Qualifications.—Geo. Elliott, J. M. Kerridge, C. L. Adams, M. W. Gifford, G. B. Marsh, W. G. Stephens, Paul Desjardins.

R. Crosby, Chairman.
S. W. Bird, Secretary.

OLD PEOPLES' HOME.

The joint committee, consisting of fourteen ministers and fourteen laymen, representing equally the Michigan and the Detroit Conferences, which was appointed to consider and investigate the matter of founding a Methodist Old Peoples' Home, reports the following as its conclusions: viz. That it counts such an institution a beautiful and useful Christian charity; that the need of one in this state is very great and very urgent; that the Methodists of Michigan have reached a period in the growth of their church that warrants or even demands

the establishment of such a home; that in its judgment it will be wiser for each Conference to found and manage its own home, than for the two Conferences to unite in establishing one home for the state, and it recomends this to the Conferences, each Conference being its own judge as to the time and conditions for beginning this undertaking and the scope of its work.

SETH REED, Chairman,
J. E. JACKLIN, Secretary.

In harmony with the conclusion and recomendation of the joint committee of 28 representing the Michigan and Detroit Conferences, on the desirability of instituting a home for the purpose of caring for aged Methodists, be it

Resolved, That this Conference hereby commits itself favorably to the project of founding a Detroit Conference Methodist Old Peoples' Home and appoints the following 18 persons to become incorporators and trustees of said proposed homes, and it instructs them to frame and file suitable articles of incorporation at an early date: John Sweet, C. W. Baldwin, Seth Reed, W. W. Washburn, E. E. Caster, S. W. Horner, Eugene Allen, E. P. Bennett, J. E. Jacklin, Alexander McVittee, G. O. Robinson, John Stevens, J. S. Smart, H. T. Dennis, H. A. Lockwood, Geo. Johnstone C. A. Stringer, K. J. Sundstrum.

Resolved, That, if any of these proposed incorporators are unable to serve, the others shall be empowered to fill such vacancies.

Resolved, That this board of trustees shall provide in the by-laws to be framed for the government of this Old Peoples' Home, for a board of management to consist of the trustees and certain others to be known as advisory members who shall not be fewer in number than 18 and part at least of whom shall be women.

Resolved, That the Conference now authorizes this board of management to inaugurate the work and open said home whenever in its judgment the conditions and resources of the board make it safe and desirable to do so without incurring any embarassing indebtedness.

SETH REED, Chairman,
J. E. JACKLIN, Secretary.

PARSONAGES.

We note that of the 319 charges in the Detroit Conference, there are 65 without parsonages. We urge upon our pastors and people the necessity of furnishing a comfortable home for each pastor, and would emphasize the need of our pastors beautifying and improving the parsonage property, and so laboring as in each case to leave them better and pleasanter than they found them.

G. A. FEE.

RESOLUTIONS.

We, the members of the Detroit Annual Conference convened in our 50th session, desire to return thanks to Almighty God for His gracious presence and His many blessings on our Conference meeting.

We desire to express our appreciation of the rare ability and the

wise and impartial judgment of our presiding Bishop, James N. Fitz-Gerald, D. D., LL. D., and assure him that we shall be glad to see him again whenever in the Providence of God he may be permitted to come to our Conference.

We are especially appreciative of the generous hospitality afforded us by the Central Methodist Church, and the sister Methodist Churches of the city for their part in providing us with such bountiful entertainment and courteous reception; we would thank the Daily Press for its accurate and full proceedings of the Conference; the State Savings Bank for courtesies extended; the Rev. John Merritt Driver, D. D., for his eloquent description of "The Greater America"; the Rev. George Elliott, D. D., for his helpful and instructive theological expositions; and the Rev. W. A. Lovett for his attentiveness to the needs and comforts of the brethren; to all these and all others who have contributed to the success of this Fiftieth session of our Annual Conference, we would extend our heartiest thanks.

JAMES M. KERRIDGE,
B. F. LEWIS,
HOWARD A. FIELD.

"SUPERANNUATED PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY."

C. W. BALDWIN, President, Detroit.

ORGANIZATION.

This Society was organized Dec. 20, 1861, for a term of thirty years; it was reorganized Dec. 20, 1891 for a further term of thirty years.

The reasons for such an organization were lucidly set forth in the original "Articles of Association" and are substantially as follows: The duties of a Methodist minister demand the whole of his time and cut him off from opportunities of accumulating money and property. He is ordinarily inadquately remunerated for his labors, and when accident, sickness or old age compels his retirement he is usually without means of support. By the course of his training and the absorbing nature of his life work he has been unfitted for easy adjustment to secular affairs and it is next to impossible for him to get and hold a place amid the fierce competitions of bread winners. The church having had the benefit of his best energies, and having exhausted his capacity for active labor, should provide the pecuniary relief which the situation demands.

AIM.

This society is authorized to raise a fund, not to exceed one hundred thousand dollars, by means of membership fees, contributions, donations, bequests and otherwise, for affording such relief.

The fund thus created is called "The Endowment Fund" and is to be invested, and kept invested perpetually in interest bearing securities.

BENEFICIARIES.

The interest by the investment of the endowment fund is annually distributed among the following classes of claimants.

FIRST.—The members of the Detroit Annual Conference who are on the superannuated roll.

SECOND.—The widows of deceased members of the Detroit Annual Conference, who were married to their deceased husbands prior to superannuation.

THIRD.—The minor children of the first and second classes of claimants, who are under the age of sixteen.

EXHORTATION.

To what better purpose can the lovers of our Methodism devote their wealth than in permanently providing that the men who minister to the spiritual needs of the church shall not lack needed temporal comforts in the years of decline and disabilily? The lack of competent provision for our wornout preachers and their dependent families has been, and still is, a standing reproach to our church. Who will help to roll away the reproach? Let every Methodist laymen, whom the Lord has entrusted in the stewardship of wealth aid us to reach the one hundred thousand dollar mark as soon as possible. This may seem a large sum of money, but with the largest list of claimants of all the conferences, the amount each one receives from the interest earnings will be pitiably small compared with what his needs call for.

When you make your will do not forget the name of this society; put it in just as it is printed at the head of this article. But it will be a wise thing to be your own executor and to help us while you live, so that you may enjoy the sunshine your benevolence brings to the home of the superannuated preacher. Remember that what goes into our Endowment Fund will be unwasting; it will go on earning dividends for the needy servants of God and the Church long after you have passed over to the land where is neither hunger nor thirst.

Write to the Secretary for information if you need any, and inform him of your benevolent intentions for this worthy cause.

Rev. JOHN SWEET, Secretary,
Detroit.

SUPERANNUATED PREACHERS' FUND.

Whole number pledged to pay one per cent. of their salary or income for three years to the Endowment Fund of the Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society to date is 272.

Whole number who have paid any amount to date, 190; of these 54 have paid for one year, 38 for two years and 98 for three years.

The total amount paid to date is, $3,495.67. This without one penny of expense to the society.

S. REED.

TEMPERANCE.

The American saloon has lost none of its pernicious influence upon society. It is still the same wicked institution, breathing out its venomous breath, blighting character, ruining homes, misdirecting the people's money, debauching politics and scattering death, insanity, crime and destruction in its wake on every hand.

After years of observation we are persuaded that the license system is extremely wicked in its character, that it debases the public

conscience, that it, more than any other one thing, defeats all our effort at outlawing the saloon by giving the liquor forces a bulwark of defense, and that it is wholly ineffective as a remedy.

We lament the manifest policy of the dominant political parties to wholly ignore this great question, and deplore the attitude of the last Michigan legislature toward some questions of reform. This legislature seems to have completely identified itself with the enemies of the temperance cause, and to have gone even furthur than requested by the liquor men in dealing with the Hudson Local Option and the Anti-Cigarette bills.

We are persuaded more fully than ever that no real and permanent reform can be effected as long as the liquor power can keep its friends in the legislative and judicial departments of the government. And, political parties that persist in befriending the liquor power must be set aside before the land can be freed from the damning, blasting effects of saloonism.

We hail with delight the disposition so manifest by the friends of the temperance cause to unite upon some basis of practical co-operation. We believe that, if the sentiment now existing against the saloon could be united, the cause of temperance would receive a mighty uplift. But, any union of forces that leaves the powers of government in the hands of either politicians or political parties friendly to the liquor power will prove abortive and must come to naught.

We believe the Anti-Saloon League is doing a good work in bringing about the agitation of the temperance question before the people and legislatures of the several states. We endorse its action in seeking to prevent the re-establishment of bars in army canteens, the introduction of a license clause in the proposed constitution of the Indian Territory and in making the temperance question a leading question in the Ohio state campaign; and we recommend the election of Rev's. E. P. Bennett and W. F. Stewart to succeed themselves as trustees of this institution.

Signed, H. A. Sheldon,
C. H. Rutledge,
J. P. Varner.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Woman's Home Missionary Society of our Church continues to be an indispensible factor in sustaining and promoting the work of the Master. Many charges on our frontier could scarcely exist were it not for the aid rendered by this society. Therefore,

Resolved, That we give this enterprise our heartiest co-operation, encouraging and aiding in every possible way the conserated women engaged in the work.

Signed, H. J. Johnston.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

No society in our connection has more completely vindicted itself than the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

It has entered a vast and vital field entirely closed to all other missionary agencies, bringing light and life into the lives of heathen women.

We heartily commend the wisdom and zeal of the society in its financial and educational methods, and assure its workers of our co-operation and good will. D. H. Glass.

STEWARDS' REPORT.

The Conference Stewards have received from the Treasurer and distributed to Conference Claimants in accordance with instructions received from the Committee thereon, as follows:

RECEIVED—	
From Conference Treasurer	$10,838 43
From Sabbath Collection	67 10
J. E. Jacklin	78 34
Total	$10,983 87
DISBURSED—	
Money borrowed last year	$ 126 00
Stationery and postage	3 50
Distributed to Claimants	10,696 00
To credit in bank	158 37
Total	$10,983 87

1	C. W. Austin	$105 00	32	Mrs. George Field	$70 00
2	Mrs. Alfred Allen	105 00	33	A. S. Fair	35 00
3	Mrs. C. T. Allen	105 00	34	Joseph Frazer	70 00
4	Mrs. James Balls	35 00	35	E. W. Frazee	140 00
5	Mrs. T. P. Barnum	105 00	36	Mrs. Alexander Gee	122 00
6	Mrs. A. R. Bartlett	140 00	37	Rodney Gage	122 00
7	Mrs. Lemon Barnes	70 00	38	Calvin Gibbs	122 00
8	Mrs. Wm. Benson	70 00	39	J. M. Gordon	52 00
9	Mrs. W. E. Bigelow	52 00	40	Mrs. John Hamilton	52 00
10	Mrs. Sam'l Bird	140 00	41	Mrs. A. R. Hazen	105 00
11	Mrs. E. H. Brockway	140 00	42	Mrs. J. W. Holt	140 00
12	A. J. Bigelow	157 00	43	Mrs. T. G. Huckle	122 00
13	Mrs W. J. Clack	87 00	44	D. W. Hammond	122 00
14	Mrs. A. B. Clough	35 00	45	T. C. Higgins	122 00
15	Mrs. William Cook	35 00	46	Jacob Horton	105 00
16	Mrs. J. R. Cordon	70 00	47	L. L. Houghton	35 00
17	Mrs. C. L. Church	105 00	48	J. D. Hubbell	140 00
18	Mrs. Alfonzo Crane	140 00	49	James Jackson	105 00
19	Mrs. J. H. Caster	175 00	50	T. J. Joslin	175 00
20	Mrs. D. A. Curtis	35 00	51	J. S. Joslin	157 00
21	R. C. Crane	140 00	52	Mrs. J. W. Kennedy	105 00
22	G. W. Carter	105 00	53	Mrs. J.H . Kilpatrick	87 00
23	J. W. Crippen	105 00	54	Jesse Kilpatrick	185 00
24	J. H. Curnalia	105 00	55	S. B. Kimmell.	87 00
25	Mrs. L. P. Davis	140 00	56	Mrs E. P. Lyons	70 00
26	Mrs. William Donnely	35 00	57	A. R. Laing	105 00
27	Mrs. L. H. Dean	70 00	58	G. M. Lyon	140 00
28	W. E. Dunning	157 00	59	Mrs. John McEldowney	140 00
29	W. F. Davis	105 00	60	Mrs. Richard McConnell	70 00
30	C. S. Eastman	105 00	61	Mrs. J. G. Morgan	105 00
31	Timothy Edwards	87 00	62	Mrs. Lewis Mitchell	105 00

63	Mrs. Curtis Mosher	$122.00
64	J. H. McIntosh	105 00
65	W. C McIntosh	70 00
66	M. H. McMahon	105 00
67	Mrs. Thomas Nichols	175 00
68	Mrs. J. L. Newkirk	105 00
69	George Nixon	87 00
70	Mrs. G. W. Owen	140 00
71	D. J. Odell	140 00
72	Mrs. Leander Pilcher	35 00
73	E. P. Pierce	122 00
74	O. J. Perrin	157 00
75	Mrs. S. L. Ramsdell	52 00
76	Seth Reed	70 00
77	John Russell	175 00
78	Mrs. S. Sanborn	52 00
79	Mrs. Wm. Smith	105 00
80	Mrs. J. G. Sparling	87 00
81	Frederick Stnorg	140 00
82	Charles Simpson	52 00
83	George Stowe	140 00
84	J. S. Sutton	122 00
85	Mrs. B. S. Taylor	$87 00
86	Mrs. M. Terwilliger	122 00
87	L. S. Tedman	185 00
88	W. M. Triggs	140 00
89	Wm. Tuttle	70 00
90	S. G. Taylor	105 00
91	Mrs. James Venning	140 00
92	Mrs. J. G. Whitcomb	105 00
93	Mrs. F. W. Ware	87 00
94	Mrs. Lemuel Wigle	35 00
95	Mrs. Alonzo Whitcomb	87 00
96	Mrs. George Wilson	87 00
97	H. W. Wright	157 00
98	J. L. Walker	157 00
99	H. S. White	105 00
100	S. P. Warner	70 00
101	A. B. Wood	35 00
102	John Wright	52 00
103	L. C. York	140 00
		10,696.00

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS.

(Upper line **cash**; lower line **vouchers.**)

Ann Arbor District	$6,026	
	12,534	$18,560 00
Bay City District	2,351	
	4,260	6,611 00
Detroit District	9,502	
	12,772	22,274 00
Flint District	5,616	
	4,554	10,170 00
Marquette District	3,590	
	1,717	5,307 00
Port Huron District	5,290	
	2,127	7,417 00
Saginaw District	4,974	
	3,761	8,735 00
Sault Ste Marie District	1,596	
	852	2,448 00
Book Concern		2,550 00
Methodist Publishing Co		1,440 43
Corporate Conference		40 40
Chartered Fund		22 00
		$85,574 83

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Vouchers for Benevolences		$42,577 00
Missionary Society		22,382 00
Church Extension Society		1,876 40
Sunday School Union		447 00
Tract Society		370 00
To Freedmen's Aid and Southern Educational Society		1,734 00
Education — General Fund	$1,198 00	
Education — Children's Fund	1,060 00	2,258 00
American Bible Society		419 00
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society		124 00
Woman's Home Missionary Society		125 00
Episcopal Residence Fund		248 00
Other Benevolent Collections — Old People's Home	$ 5 00	
Other Benevolent Collections — Sup. Preachers' Aid Soc.	8 00	
Other Benevolent Collections — Deaconess Home	7 00	
Other Benevolent Collections — Albion College Debt	10 00	
Other Benevolent Collections — " Bible Fellowship	10 00	50 00
General Conference Expenses		55 00
Conference Claimants		10,838 43
Episcopal Fund		2,071 00
		$85,574 83

H. C. COLVIN, Treasurer.

MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS.

ANN ARBOR DISTRICT—

Carleton	$ 100 00
Napoleon	75 00
Pinckney	75 00
Weston	50 00
Total	$300 00

BAY CITY DISTRICT—

DETROIT DISTRICT—

Springwells	100 00
Warren	35 00
Total	$135 00

FLINT DISTRICT—

PORT HURON DISTRICT—

Capac	$ 30 00
Marlette Circuit	44 00
New Haven	40 00
Minden City	40 00
Peck	32 00
Port Sanilac	40 00
Sanilac Circuit	60 00
Ubly	28 00
Shabbona	46 00
South Park	50 00
Total	$410 00

MARQUETTE DISTRICT—

SAGINAW DISTRICT—

Imlay City	$ 75 00
Corunna Avenue, Owosso	50 00
Merrill	40 00
Leonard	40 00
Clifford	40 00
Reese	40 00
St. Charles	30 00
Total	$315 00
St. Charles Indian Mission	$ 50 00

SAULT STE. MARIE DISTRICT—

District	$500 00
Algonquin	40 00
Aloha	70 00
Donaldson	70 00
Germfask and McMillan	70 00
Hillman	40 00
Iron River	60 00
Long Rapids	70 00
Newberry	40 00
Rogers	90 00
Stalwart	50 00
Total	$1,100 00

The list of Missionary Appropriations was taken from the Secretary's table and he has been unable to find it. The reports given above are from the Presiding Elders, but up to the time of going to press word has not been received from all. The remaining lists will be printed in the Michigan Christian Advocate when received, and can be cut out from the paper and pasted in their proper places.

A. R. JOHNS.

Ann Arbor District—Schedule No. 1.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

REVISED AND CORRECTED BY ARTHUR T. CAMBURN, STATISTICAL SECRETARY.

	ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	*Pastor's Support.*						Deficiencies.
			Claims.			Receipts.			
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Addison	Geo. A. Fee	$800	$100	$900	$815	$100	$915	.....
2	Adrian	E. M. Moore	1,300	300	1,600	1,300	300	1,600	.....
3	Ann Arbor	E. S. Ninde	1,800	500	2,300	1,800	500	2,300	.....
4	Azalia	A. T. Camburn	575	75	650	575	75	650	.....
5	Blissfield	M. H. Eldred	900	100	1,000	900	100	1,000	.....
6	Carleton	B. Gibson	650	100	750	831	100	931	.....
7	Chelsea	E. E. Caster	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
8	Clayton	J. A. Rowe	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
9	Clinton	H. C Colvin	1,000	100	1,100	1,000	100	1,100	.....
10	Deerfield	N. N. Clark	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
11	Dexter	A. W. Wilson	700	100	800	650	100	750	50
12	Dixboro	F. L. Leonard	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
13	Dundee	J. D. McLouth	700	100	800	703	100	803	.....
14	Fairfield	P. J. Wright	300	50	350	200	50	250	100
15	Grass Lake	H. W. Hicks	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
16	Hudson	J. F. Halliday	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
17	Leoni	H. C. Cooley	350	.....	350	365	.....	365	.....
18	Manchester	E. L. Moon	900	150	1,050	900	150	1,050	.....
19	Medina	E. W. Caster	500	50	550	510	50	560	.....
20	Milan	Geo. B. Marsh	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
21	Monroe	D. S. Shaw	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
22	Morenci	J. W. Campbell	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
23	Munith	S. W. Bird	650	100	750	650	100	750	.....
24	Napoleon	W. H. Benton	400	100	500	400	100	500	.....
25	Pinckney	R L Cope	525	100	625	525	100	625	.....
26	Ridgeway	J. H. Thomas	765	150	915	765	150	915	.....
27	Saline	I. E. Springer	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
28	Samaria	A. W. Hawley	500	50	550	451	50	501	49
29	Stockbridge	Geo. E. Morse	850	100	950	850	100	950	.....
30	Stony Creek	M. J. Stevens	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
31	Tecumseh	E. Sedweek	925	200	1,125	925	200	1,125	.....
32	Tipton	E. R. Rice	500	100	600	525	100	625	.....
33	Waterloo	G. W. Gordon	450	.....	450	425	.....	425	25
34	Weston	C. E. Wakefield	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
35	Whitmore Lake	W. L. B. Collins	525	100	625	575	100	675	.....
36	Ypsilanti	Eugene Allen	1,500	200	1,700	1,500	200	1,700	.....
	Total		27,115	4,475	31,590	27,190	4,475	31,665	224

Ann Arbor District—Schedule No. 2.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops.		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.		Sunday-Schools.			Epworth League.			
						Received from											
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Collections	Other Sources	Total	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School: Lg. Lvs., Bks., etc.	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Members	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
1	$60	$60	$12	$12	$987	$80	....	$80	$275	$125	4	55	350	1	23	....	.....
2	125	125	20	20	1,745	102	....	102	1,307	274	1	45	684	1	140	1	60
3	146	146	27	27	2,473	83	....	83	1,750	310	1	56	680	1	300	1	50
4	41	41	8	4	695	16	....	16	175	85	3	34	207	1	25	....	.....
5	50	50	8	8	1,058	25	....	25	200	120	2	37	250	2	87	....	.....
6	36	36	8	5	972	10	....	10	150	125	3	45	275	3	75	1	20
7	70	50	12	12	1,262	116	....	116	500	100	1	23	150	....	.....	....	.....
8	40	40	8	8	748	20	....	20	169	35	2	19	157	....	.....	....	.....
9	70	70	12	12	1,182	45	....	45	283	83	2	19	265	2	173	....	.....
10	48	48	10	10	858	55	....	55	140	85	3	32	270	2	83	....	.....
11	39	39	10	4	793	10	....	10	100	35	1	16	95	....	.....	....	.....
12	28	28	7	7	635	30	....	30	100	33	2	17	160	1	20	....	.....
13	44	44	10	10	857	20	....	20	137	90	1	19	285	1	90	1	25
14	8	8	2	2	256	4	....	4	40	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
15	50	50	10	4	954	20	....	20	150	75	2	26	200	2	75	....	.....
16	64	64	15	10	1,274	27	....	27	400	150	1	18	150	....	.....	....	.....
17	20	20	3	3	388	9	....	9	75	36	2	16	90	....	.....	....	.....
18	50	50	12	10	1,110	12	....	12	109	61	2	25	216	1	33	....	.....
19	28	28	3	3	591	26	....	26	75	40	3	27	150	....	.....	....	.....
20	50	50	12	7	957	22	....	22	160	60	1	21	250	1	51	1	72
21	60	60	....	....	1,260	30	....	30	368	100	1	21	285	1	58	1	90
22	51	51	12	12	1,063	50	....	50	300	136	1	25	313	1	35	1	50
23	44	44	9	5	799	40	....	40	117	50	3	33	140	1	.....	1	.....
24	27	27	4	4	531	5	....	5	112	55	1	16	150	1	.....	....	.....
25	33	33	5	3	661	7	....	7	100	50	1	13	160	....	.....	....	.....
26	48	58	10	5	978	23	....	23	200	75	1	16	140	1	30	1	25
27	40	40	10	10	850	50	....	50	269	40	1	18	85	1	.....	1	30
28	34	34	8	....	535	2	....	2	155	143	4	50	300	1	30	....	.....
29	55	55	14	14	1,019	97	....	97	299	207	2	24	236	1	42	1	40
30	40	40	9	2	742	20	....	20	75	50	3	40	140	2	40	....	.....
31	70	70	12	4	1,199	25	....	25	300	75	1	25	230	....	.....	....	.....
32	32	32	8	7	664	10	....	10	75	60	2	30	125	2	65	....	.....
33	29	25	8	2	452	10	....	10	125	46	2	22	56	....	.....	....	.....
34	28	28	8	8	636	16	....	16	54	53	1	18	90	1	15	1	20
35	28	28	8	8	711	5	5	10	100	65	2	16	100	1	30	1	30
36	126	126	14	14	1,840	50	1000	1,050	1,300	175	1	35	400	1	125	1	50
	1812	1798	348	276	33,735	1,172	1005	2,177	10,244	3,302	64	952	7,834	34	1,645	14	562

Ann Arbor District—Schedule No. 3.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.	*Membership.*				*Baptism*		*Church Property.*							
		Probationers..	Full Members.	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches.....	Probable Val..	Parsonages....	Probable Val..	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages....	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property..	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property .....
1	Addison	3	332	1	7	....	12	4	$14,000	1	$1,500	$75	.....	.....
2	Adrian	10	581	1	11	5	6	1	40,000	1	3,000	607	.....	.....
3	Ann Arbor	22	628	3	9	20	28	1	41,000	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....
4	Azalia	7	159	....	2	2	3	3	5,000	1	1,000	480	50	225
5	Blissfield	28	250	1	2	6	2	2	6,750	1	1,000	167	.....	.....
6	Carleton.....	20	146	....	3	8	14	3	6,500	1	1,200	40	.....	.....
7	Chelsea.....	6	325	....	3	9	5	1	30,000	1	3,500	35	.....	.....
8	Clayton	...	145	....	4	....	4	2	4,900	1	1,000	187	.....	.....
9	Clinton.....	8	306	....	8	13	10	2	10,000	1	1,300	75	.....	.....
10	Deerfield	9	233	....	5	2	2	2	7,000	1	1,100	100	.....	.....
11	Dexter.....	3	141	....	1	2	....	2	3,500	1	1,000	45	.....	.....
12	Dixboro	...	83	....	.....	.....	.....	1	2,000	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
13	Dundee.....	15	190	1	5	2	25	1	5,000	1	1,500	350	.....	.....
14	Fairfield.....	...	30	....	.....	.....	.....	1	1,800	1	600	.....	.....	.....
15	Grass Lake	10	192	....	5	.....	.....	2	10,000	1	1,600	200	.....	.....
16	Hudson.....	1	253	1	7	....	3	1	30,000	1	2,500	200	1,050	1,150
17	Leoni.....	...	90	....	1	2	....	3	4,000	..	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	Manchester.....	16	194	....	5	5	5	2	4,500	1	2,500	238	.....	400
19	Medina	3	101	....	5	....	....	3	3,000	1	1,000	460	.....	210
20	Milan.....	22	239	....	3	....	16	2	7,500	1	1,500	610	150	290
21	Monroe.....	15	232	....	2	3	8	1	27,000	1	2,500	1,650	.....	750
22	Morenci	9	191	....	3	11	11	1	4,000	1	3,000	468	156	.....
23	Munith	2	152	....	2	2	1	3	6,200	1	1,000	80	100	150
24	Napoleon.....	...	97	....	2	....	2	1	8,000	1	900	.....	.....	.....
25	Pinckney	32	124	....	2	10	31	1	3,000	1	1,600	550	.....	.....
26	Ridgeway	6	134	....	2	....	....	1	10,000	1	3,000	500	60	1,100
27	Saline	3	128	....	.....	.....	2	1	9,000	1	3,000	.....	.....	.....
28	Samaria	4	160	....	.....	.....	....	4	8,000	1	2,000	100	.....	.....
29	Stockbridge	13	212	....	5	15	6	2	7,500	1	1,300	201	.....	.....
30	Stony Creek.....	3	135	....	.....	.....	2	3	7,000	1	1,500	150	.....	150
31	Tecumseh	17	328	....	5	....	2	1	10,000	1	2,500	.....	.....	.....
32	Tipton.....	2	120	....	2	9	5	2	2,500	1	1,000	150	.....	.....
33	Waterloo	5	98	....	5	9	4	4	7,000	1	500	.....	.....	.....
34	Weston.....	11	70	....	1	6	8	1	2,100	1	1,400	105	100	250
35	Whitmore Lake	8	89	....	....	12	10	3	5,000	1	1,500	150	112	6
36	Ypsilanti.....	30	648	....	13	15	25	1	35,000	1	4,000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	343	7536	8	130	168	252	69	387,750	35	63,500	7,973	1,778	4,681

Ann Arbor District—Schedule No. 4.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Benevolent Collections.																		Endowment Superannuated Preach's' Aid Society
	Missions.						S. S. Union			Educa'n				Woman's H. M. Soc.					
	Church	Sunday-School	Epworth League	Special Gifts	Total	Board of Ch. Extension	Church	Sun School	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y	Pub. Educa'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Cash	Supplies	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	Gen'l Conference Expenses.	Assessment for Minutes	
1	$262	$73	.....	.....	$335	$25	$3	..	$3	$18	$5	$5	$3	$158	$128	$51	$25	....	$1 50	.....
2	305	100	$75	....	480	52	10	..	10	57	37	18	12	219	152	35	80	....	2 50	.....
3	265	230	105	$135	735	30	3	..	3	25	....	10	3	739	192	25	79	....	4 00	.....
4	48	9	.....	.....	57	6	1	..	1	5	5	8	1	.....	.....	....	10	1	1 09	.....
5	50	....	50	.....	100	15	1	..	1	15	2	3	1	3	.....	67	31	....	1 50	.....
6	30	20	.....	.....	50	2	1	..	1	2	2	10	1	.....	23	....	...	....	1 25	.....
7	113	23	.....	.....	136	5	2	..	2	12	8	5	2	38	53	....	110	....	1 75	.....
8	94	6	.....	.....	100	1	....	1	1	1	2	1	....	28	17	2	....	....	1 17	.....
9	173	37	30	.....	240	33	5	..	3	18	18	14	3	65	79	164	30	....	1 83	.....
10	130	15	10	.....	155	25	5	..	3	16	17	6	3	21	17	21	....	....	1 34	.....
11	11	24	5	.....	40	2	....	..	..	.....	....	6	....	.....	.....	....	10	....	1 34	.....
12	88	25	.....	.....	113	7	2	..	1	7	32	7	1	97	.....	....	12	....	1 00	.....
13	70	25	.....	.....	95	2	1	..	1	3	....	6	....	.....	.....	....	32	....	1 34	.....
14	6	....	.....	.....	6	1	....	..	1	2	....	....	1	2	1	....	....	....	50	.....
15	31	9	.....	.....	40	2	2	..	1	2	4	3	2	53	12	....	....	....	2 00	.....
16	99	36	.....	.....	135	12	2	..	2	13	12	11	3	169	55	4	....	....	2 00	.....
17	20	....	.....	.....	20	3	....	1	1	3	2	2	1	4	.....	....	....	....	58	.....
18	11	19	20	.....	50	3	1	..	1	5	....	8	1	9	136	....	10	....	1 75	.....
19	45	5	.....	.....	50	3	1	..	1	10	2	3	1	29	5	....	31	....	92	.....
20	80	16	.....	.....	96	14	3	..	1	9	5	4	2	43	.....	....	18	....	1 50	.....
21	30	23	.....	.....	53	5	....	..	..	6	....	8	....	.....	39	11	....	....	2 00	.....
22	120	15	30	....	165	16	4	..	3	20	16	15	4	70	27	11	....	....	1 67	.....
23	47	3	.....	.....	50	2	1	..	1	2	....	8	....	.....	.....	....	14	....	1 20	.....
24	18	7	.....	.....	25	3	2	..	..	.....	3	....	....	8	15	9	....	....	1 00	.....
25	10	5	5	.....	20	1	1	..	1	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
26	44	17	.....	.....	61	2	1	..	1	2	1	4	1	11	15	9	....	....	1 50	.....
27	52	33	25	.....	110	24	4	..	3	12	12	10	5	57	10	....	57	....	1 34	.....
28	78	....	.....	.....	78	1	....	..	..	1	....	8	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
29	175	53	48	.....	276	30	10	..	3	518	3035	10	3	1,161	1,015	12	276	....	1 42	1,000
30	20	7	.....	.....	27	3	1	..	1	3	4	1	2	75	.....	....	8	....	1 00	.....
31	22	28	.....	.....	50	4	1	..	1	4	5	2	1	174	43	....	....	....	1 83	.....
32	23	....	5	.....	28	4	1	..	1	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
33	12	4	.....	.....	16	1	1	..	..	2	....	3	1	.....	2	....	....	....	67	.....
34	31	14	7	.....	52	10	1	..	1	18	....	7	1	40	1	....	....	....	1 00	.....
35	30	5	5	.....	40	15	2	1	2	10	5	3	2	2	2	....	16	2	1 00	.....
36	123	80	.....	.....	203	10	5	..	5	15	....	27	5	270	137	21	83	....	2 75	1,000
	2,766	966	420	135	4,287	374	78	3	61	841	3239	242	68	3,545	2,176	442	932	3	52.34	2,000

NOTE—There are four columns for the report of Missions instead of two, as in years before. Epworth League and Special Gifts have heretofore been included in Church Collections.

Bay City District—Schedule No. 1.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	BAY CITY DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						
			Claims.			Receipts.			Deficiencies.
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Alger and Edwards	F. P. Dunham	$275	.....	$275	$200	.....	$200	$75
2	Alpena	G. N. Kennedy	1,200	300	1,500	1,200	300	1,500	.....
3	Auburn	A. J. Holmes	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
4	Au Gres and Omer	G. W. Olmstead	1,000	75	1,075	1,000	75	1,075	.....
5	Au Sable	A. E. Thornley	800	150	950	825	150	975	.....
6	Bay City—Central	B. C. Moore	450	75	525	450	75	525	.....
7	" First Church	J. A. Varner	1,200	200	1,400	1,200	200	1,400	.....
8	" Fremont Avenue	W. W. Will	800	120	920	800	120	920	.....
9	" Madison Avenue	G. E. Ackerman	1,800	500	2,300	1,800	500	2,300	.....
10	" Thoburn	W. E. Brown	725	75	800	725	75	800	.....
11	" Woodside Avenue	L. H. Stevens	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
12	Bentley	S. Hocking	330	50	380	290	50	340	40
13	Biggs and Comins	H. S. Ellis	300	.....	300	85	.....	85	215
14	Cheboygan	H. J. Johnson	1,000	200	1,200	1,100	200	1,300	.....
15	East Tawas	H. G. Pearce	800	200	1,000	800	200	1,000	.....
16	Fraser and Garfield	J. McKenzie	375	.....	375	302	.....	302	73
17	Frederic and Waters	Arthur Gay	500	40	540	484	40	524	16
18	Freeland	B. Reeves	475	50	525	475	50	525	.....
19	Gaylord	H. J. B. Marsh	700	120	820	700	120	820	.....
20	Glennie	J. W. Blackwell	200	50	250	205	50	255	.....
21	Grayling	H. A. Sheldon	750	100	850	750	100	850	.....
22	Greenbush	W. F. Gawne	195	.....	195	155	.....	155	35
23	Hale and Reno*	R. J. Stillwell	285	.....	285	270	.....	270	15
24	Harrisville	J. H. Carmichael	650	100	750	570	100	670	80
25	Homer	G. A. Pegram	500	50	550	317	50	367	183
26	Indian River	F. Brown	371	50	421	346	50	396	25
27	La Porte	C. W. Seelhoff	550	75	625	550	75	625	.....
28	Lincoln	C. M. Smith	305	50	355	295	50	345	10
29	Midland	N. C. Karr	1,000	100	1,100	900	100	1,000	100
30	Oscoda Indian Mission	Simon Greensky	100	.....	100	100	.....	100	.....
31	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake	John Koyle	350	50	400	350	50	400	.....
32	Pinconning	W. H. Weidenham'r	300	72	372	300	72	372	.....
33	Pinconning Indian Mission	" "	25	.....	25	25	.....	25	.....
34	Prescott	N. Dickie	410	50	460	410	50	460	.....
35	Riggsville	W. W. Blackwell	228	25	253	228	25	253	.....
36	Roscommon	E. Stephens	300	50	350	274	50	324	25
37	Rose City	R. J. Stillwell	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Saganing	W. J. Wiedenhamer	25	.....	25	25	.....	25	.....
39	Smith's Crossing	D. E. Birtch	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
40	Standish	John Dystant	700	80	780	700	80	780	.....
41	Sterling	H. C. Elliott	300	30	330	212	12	224	106
42	Tawas City	E. King	625	75	700	625	75	700	.....
43	Turner and Whittemore	Geo. H. Tuckey	435	.....	435	435	.....	435	.....
44	Vanderbilt	C. W. Scott	340	60	400	390	60	450	.....
45	West Branch	E. A. Cross	950	100	1,050	880	100	980	70
46	Wilson	William Henrys	300	50	350	300	50	350	.....
47	Wolverine	J. E. Somers	500	.....	500	500	.....	500	.....
	Total		25,124	3,672	28,796	24,248	3,654	27,902	1,068

*No report this year.

Bay City District—Schedule No. 2.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.		Sunday - Schools.			Epworth League.			
						Received from											
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Collections	Other Sources	Total	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School: Ls. Lvs., Bks., etc.	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Members	Jun. Chapters	Jun. Members
1	....	....	....	....	$200	....	....	....	....	....	2	14	60	....	....	....	....
2	$100	$100	$15	$15	1,615	$25	....	$25	....	$350	1	40	675	1	151	1	100
3	45	45	9	4	749	10	....	10	$75	68	3	29	260	2	62	....	....
4	70	70	14	3	1,148	5	....	5	125	5	2	14	75	....	....	....	....
5	80	80	10	10	1,065	24	....	24	375	15	1	17	230	1	23	1	100
6	32	32	4	4	561	6	....	6	100	80	1	14	120	....	....	....	....
7	105	105	18	18	1,523	50	....	50	680	280	1	30	332	....	....	....	....
8	60	60	12	11	991	25	....	25	500	125	1	17	200	1	27	1	35
9	184	184	31	31	2,515	120	....	120	1,550	368	1	51	416	1	109	1	62
10	48	48	10	2	850	8	....	8	89	80	2	26	176	1	40	1	66
11	44	44	9	....	744	4	....	4	75	50	1	19	170	1	25	1	38
12	24	22	3	....	362	....	....	....	15	50	3	24	140	....	....	....	....
13	20	20	4	....	105	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	40	1	14	....	....
14	96	96	12	....	1,396	10	....	10	450	150	1	21	320	1	55	1	60
15	65	65	13	5	1,070	24	....	24	80	68	1	14	150	1	41	....	....
16	29	29	4	4	335	10	....	10	28	58	2	16	165	1	18	....	....
17	32	15	7	....	539	40	....	40	6	19	2	16	62	1	25	....	....
18	34	34	6	6	565	5	....	5	60	75	1	16	112	1	28	....	....
19	50	50	9	7	877	11	....	11	138	96	2	22	150	1	30	1	....
20	16	15	3	3	273	3	....	3	5	77	3	12	60	2	60	....	....
21	55	55	11	5	910	20	....	20	140	56	1	13	125	1	30	1	30
22	12	12	....	1	168	2	....	2	15	8	1	5	20	1	15	1	7
23	16	16	....	....	286	....	....	....	....	....	2	25	155	....	....	....	....
24	52	52	8	8	730	25	....	25	183	103	2	16	155	1	21	....	....
25	35	31	....	....	398	....	....	....	34	47	3	30	194	....	....	....	....
26	32	26	....	....	422	....	....	....	42	48	3	28	148	....	....	....	....
27	40	40	8	5	670	15	....	15	120	50	2	26	200	1	50	1	20
28	24	24	4	1	435	2	....	2	15	....	2	20	120	2	23	....	....
29	71	65	10	10	1,075	17	....	17	262	70	1	13	91	1	56	....	....
30	16	16	....	....	116	....	....	....	15	9	1	5	33	....	....	....	....
31	26	26	2	2	428	10	....	10	....	....	2	16	80	....	....	....	....
32	18	18	4	....	390	1	....	1	50	10	1	8	40	....	....	....	....
33	8	8	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
34	24	24	3	3	487	5	....	5	50	15	2	20	89	1	16	....	....
35	22	22	....	....	275	....	....	....	....	13	3	24	45	....	....	....	....
36	22	20	....	....	344	1	....	1	35	12	1	7	25	....	....	....	....
37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38	2	2	1	1	28	1	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
39	36	36	8	5	641	7	....	7	66	34	2	18	128	1	11	....	....
40	46	46	....	....	826	3	....	3	100	50	1	14	175	1	30	1	50
41	20	20	3	....	244	....	....	....	....	....	3	77	160	2	30	1	15
42	50	50	7	2	752	3	....	3	100	110	3	32	210	1	28	1	24
43	35	35	6	6	476	10	....	10	85	66	3	25	175	1	29	....	....
44	26	26	4	....	476	10	....	10	60	40	2	25	110	1	34	1	12
45	68	68	6	4	1,052	15	....	15	175	195	2	37	236	1	35	1	42
46	20	20	....	1	371	1	....	1	20	25	2	8	50	....	....	....	....
47	32	32	5	....	532	....	....	....	30	50	1	10	100	....	....	....	....
	1942	1904	283	177	29,983	528		528	5,953	3.145	79	871	6,803	33	1,116	16	661

Bay City District—Schedule No. 3.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	BAY CITY DISTRICT.	Membership.				Baptism		Church Property.						
		Probationers	Full Members	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults	Churches	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Probable Val.	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
1	Alger and Edwards	5	14	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Alpena	45	372	....	6	19	7	1	$15,000	1	$3,000	$200	....	....
3	Auburn	19	114	1	1	3	4	2	3.000	1	1,000	45	$150	$50
4	Au Gres and Omer	8	66	....	2	4	4	2	4,000	1	1,000	360	330	500
5	Au Sable	4	111	....	4	8	9	1	6,500	1	1,000	410	....	....
6	Bay City—Central	5	100	1	4	....	5	1	2,500	1	1,000	150	118	200
7	First Church	2	431	2	7	20	5	1	20.000	1	3,000	270	798	28
8	Fremont Avenue	11	111	....	2	....	2	1	15,000	..	....	200	....	3,000
9	Madison Avenue	15	600	4	4	17	35	1	50,000	1	8,000	....	....	....
10	Thoborn	15	139	1	1	8	1	1	3,500	1	800	....	....	....
11	Woodside Avenue	4	88	....	....	10	2	1	2,500	1	1,200	....	....	....
12	Bentley	13	64	1	....	....	....	1	1.000	1	570	55	....	402
13	Biggs and Comins	18	32	....	....	....	....	1	1,400	1	100	....	....	....
14	Cheboygan	9	243	....	3	14	2	1	18,000	1	1,500	9,500	....	7,000
15	East Tawas	....	127	....	....	9	....	1	6,000	1	2,000	....	200	650
16	Fraser and Garfield	8	25	....	....	2	4	2	2,500	..	....	837	....	120
17	Frederic and Waters	3	10	....	1	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....
18	Freeland	....	83	....	....	2	7	1	2,000	1	1,000	....	....	....
19	Gaylord	19	107	1	4	....	....	1	5.000	1	1,500	20	140	200
20	Glennie	1	48	1	3	....	....	1	500	1	200	600	....	....
21	Grayling	9	94	3	....	1	....	1	2,800	1	800	125	60	140
22	Greenbush	8	28	....	....	....	....	1	800	..	....	....	25	35
23	Hale and Reno *	4	49	....	1	2	....	2	1,500	..	....	....	....	....
24	Harrisville	5	121	....	2	2	1	1	2,500	1	1,500	98	....	....
25	Homer	14	64	1	....	2	2	3	2,350	1	1,200	1,400	....	....
26	Indian River	5	56	1	7	....	....	2	2.000	1	600	20	....	....
27	Laporte	8	131	1	1	6	15	2	4,000	1	1,000	550	....	....
28	Lincoln	2	58	1	....	....	1	2	2,500	1	300	175	....	152
29	Midland	4	146	....	3	1	1	1	8,000	1	800	....	450	1,050
30	Oscoda Indian Mission	8	29	....	....	....	....	1	600	..	....	300	....	....
31	Ossineke and Hubbard Lake	....	49	2	....	2	....	2	2,000	1	500	500	....	....
32	Pinconning	15	31	....	1	10	3	1	1,100	1	600	50	....	375
33	Pinconning Indian Mission	10	26	1	1	1	....	1	500	....	....	5	....	....
34	Prescott	15	62	....	....	1	2	2	2,000	1	700	....	....	....
35	Riggsville	5	35	....	....	....	....	1	600	1	400	....	....	....
36	Roscommon	....	16	....	1	....	....	1	1,000	1	800	90	....	300
37	Rose City	....	72	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38	Saganing	4	51	4	1	2	....	1	1,000	....	....	25	....	....
39	Smiths Crossing	6	85	....	....	3	....	2	2,000	1	800	90	....	....
40	Standish	6	103	1	2	2	8	2	3,500	1	800	1,000	100	1,000
41	Sterling	9	59	1	2	6	2	1	1,000	....	....	10	....	....
42	Tawas City	24	88	1	2	....	6	3	4,000	2	1,500	100	....	....
43	Turner and Whittemore	6	51	1	8	....	....	2	2.000	....	....	80	110	176
44	Vanderbilt	....	78	....	1	3	1	1	1,500	1	500	250	....	....
45	West Branch	15	175	....	4	2	19	2	5,000	1	1,000	630	....	600
46	Wilson	27	35	....	....	1	12	2	2,000	1	400	175	15	75
47	Wolverine	9	46	....	2	6	....	1	4,000	....	....	100	....	....
	Total	426	4710	31	83	182	161	62	217,650	35	40,270	18,068	2,596	16,036

*No report this year.

Bay City District—Schedule No. 4.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Benevolent Collections																			Assessment for Minutes	Endowment Superannuated Preach's' Aid Society
	Missions.					S. S. Union			Educa'n				Woman's H. M. Soc.			General Conference Expenses.					
	Church	Sunday School	Epworth League	Special Gifts	Total	Board of Ch. Extension	Church	SunSchool	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y.	Pub. Educa'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Cash	Supplies	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns				
1	$2				$2	$3									$5					50	
2	92	$58			150	$174	$1	$2	$2	$25	$8	$8	$4		$145		$108		$2	5	
3	15	10			25	5	1		1	5	5		1		30		14			1 17	
4	10				10	1				1	2	1								1 75	
5	75	20	5		100	50	2		2	10	6	3	2		20	25				1 60	
6	10	10			20	4	1			4	1		1		1					84	
7	200	20			220	7	2		2	7	5	20	2	236	409		294			2 94	
8	43	37			80	7	3	3	2	6	10	7	2	32	52					1 50	
9	340	100	60		500	160	10		10	50	54		10	25	674	35				3 84	
10	29	46			75	53		1	1	1	1	5	1	62			10			1 34	
11	17	5			22	23	1		1	2	2		1							1 00	
12	3				3					1										1 10	
13						15														50	
14	15	18			33										74	26				1 00	
15	58	17			75	52	2		2	3		6								1 67	
16	25				25	5	1		1	3		3	1							2 00	
17																				1 50	
18	16	2			18	3	1		2	3	1	3	1							90	
19	40	15			55	48		2	2	5	5	4	2		19	10	4			1 35	
20	6				6	3					1			2	2					45	
21	40	10			50	31	1		1	5	5		1							1 42	
22			1		1	1	1		1	1			1	6			3			50	
23																				1 50	
24	50			$30	80		1		1	8	8		1		75					1 25	
25	12				12	4	1		1	2		2	1							58	
26	3	4			7	11					1						19			50	
27	25	5	5		35	2		2	1	3	3	5	1				18			1 00	
28	4				4				1	2			1				4			1 00	
29	40	25			65	4	1		1	4	2	2	1	26						1 75	
30	3	2			5	1	1		1	1	1		1	2	2					1 95	
31						2	2			5			1	2	5		17			58	
32	2				2	23		1	1	1		1	1							67	
33	2				2															25	
34	10	2			12	1	1		1	1	2	1	1	1	1					60	
35	3				3	2	1													50	
36	1	3			4															50	
37																				1 75	
38	3				3												3				
39	12	5			17	9	1	1	1	4	2	2	1				12			1 00	
40	5				5				1	1	1									1 25	
41	12				12									6	3					50	3
42	8	4			12	52		1	1	4	1	1	1							1 25	
43	19	2			21	5	3		1	4	5		1							75	
44	5	11			16	25	1		1	2	1	3	1							75	
45	28	7			35	21	1		2	6		4	1		48		13		$2	1 42	
46	4				4	2				1							2				
47	10	5			15	7				2			1	2	3					84	
	1,297	443	71	30	1,841	816	42	13	45	183	133	81	45	627	1,568	96	521		2	53.51	3

Detroit District—Schedule No. 1.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	DETROIT DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						Deficiencies.
			Claims.			Receipts.			
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Bell Branch	E. G. Johnson	$600	$50	$650	$600	$50	$650	.....
2	Belleville	Addis Albro	735	100	835	735	100	835	.....
3	Birmingham	S. R. Wilhiams	800	150	950	800	150	950	.....
4	Dearborn	J. B. Oliver	750	100	850	750	100	850	.....
5	Delray	B. A. Cramton	650	120	770	650	120	770	.....
6	Denton	F. E. Pearce	725	75	800	725	75	800	.....
7	Detroit—Arnold	F. S. DeVona	725	.....	725	725	.....	725	.....
8	Asbury	H. C. Whitney	800	.....	800	800	.....	800	.....
9	Burns Avenue	H. A. Field	1,000	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	1,000	.....
10	Campbell Avenue	G. E. Sharp	1,000	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	1,000	.....
11	Cass Avenue	E. P. Bennett	2,000	200	2,200	2,000	200	2,200	.....
12	Central	Geo. Elliott	3,900	600	4,500	3,900	600	4,500	.....
13	Gratiot Ave & Leesville. { " " " }	A. F. Knoblock L. P. Goodwins	1,000	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	1,000	.....
14	Haven	D. H. Glass	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
15	Hudson Avenue	W. G. Nixon	1,300	.....	1,300	1,300	.....	1,300	.....
16	Holmes	S. W. Horner	2,200	.....	2,200	2,200	.....	2,200	.....
17	Palmer	C. W. Baldwin	1,200	300	1,500	1,200	300	1,500	.....
18	Ninde	Chas. Simpson	450	.....	450	450	.....	450	.....
19	North Woodward	C. B. Allen	1,500	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	1,500	.....
20	Preston	W. E. Burnett	1,400	300	1,700	1,400	300	1,700	.....
21	Simpson	E. W. Ryan	1,500	500	2,000	1,500	500	2,000	.....
22	Tabernacle	J. L. Gardiner	1,000	300	1,300	1,000	300	1,300	.....
23	Farmington	John M. Wilson	500	100	600	429	100	529	$71
24	Flat Rock	F. O Jones	715	100	815	715	100	815	.....
25	Grace, and Tracy*.	D. B. Tracy	300	.....	300	300	.....	300	.....
26	New Boston & Romulus	H. R. Beatty	600	72	672	580	72	652	20
27	Northville	W. G. Stephens	800	150	950	800	150	950	.....
28	Plymouth	H. Goldie	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
29	Pontiac	G. W. Jennings	1,500	300	1,800	1,500	300	1,800	.....
30	Royal Oak	H. C. Shaw	725	125	850	738	125	863	.....
31	Salem	Horace Palmer	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
32	South Lyon	M. H. Bartram	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
33	Trenton	F. H. Townsend	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
34	Utica	J. R. Beach	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
35	Warren	D. R. Shier	550	50	600	550	50	600	.....
36	Wayne	C. E. Stedman	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
37	Wyandotte	A. R. Johns	900	180	1,080	1,100	180	1,280	.....
	Total		36,775	4,722	41,497	36,897	4,722	41,619	91

*No report this year.

Detroit District—Schedule No. 2.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.		Sunday - Schools.			Epworth League.			
						Received from											
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Collections.	Other Sources	Total	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sun-School: Lrs., Bks., etc.	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Members	Jun. Chapters	Jun. Members
1	$26	$26	$6	$5	$681	$12	....	$12	$75	$40	2	18	100	2	35	....	.....
2	43	43	8	8	886	35	....	35	200	77	1	15	240	1	74	1	41
3	45	45	10	2	997	5	5	10	200	50	1	27	198	1	35	....	.....
4	42	42	10	10	902	23	....	23	.....	80	2	26	165	1	30	....	.....
5	38	38	4	1	809	4	....	4	75	70	1	15	200	1	25	1	40
6	40	40	10	10	850	20	....	20	150	125	3	50	275	2	50	1	10
7	28	28	9	9	762	20	....	20	603	124	2	41	221	1	59	1	32
8	40	40	10	10	850	25	....	25	275	175	1	24	225	1	50	1	40
9	60	60	12	8	1,068	25	....	25	1,247	175	1	30	300	1	123	1	75
10	45	45	10	11	1,056	.....	35	35	310	250	3	43	729	1	31	1	99
11	140	140	35	35	2,375	180	....	180	3,023	211	1	37	345	1	122	1	45
12	252	252	62	62	4,814	180	....	180	5,500	500	1	70	875	....	.....	....	.....
13	57	57	12	12	1,069	35	....	35	491	227	2	35	244	2	82	1	43
14	72	72	15	15	1,287	30	....	30	600	187	1	38	325	1	126	1	60
15	78	78	16	16	1,394	.....	....	.....	688	195	1	31	370	1	65	1	85
16	154	154	30	30	2,384	160	....	160	2,000	400	1	35	500	1	140	1	110
17	105	105	22	22	1,627	100	....	100	1,278	250	1	40	460	1	130	1	60
18	12	12	....	....	462	8	....	8	115	25	1	18	140	1	15	1	40
19	105	105	20	20	1,625	50	....	50	2,400	500	2	64	685	1	200	....	.....
20	119	119	22	22	1,841	100	....	100	2,500	300	2	50	550	2	200	1	60
21	150	150	25	25	2,175	127	....	127	1,639	308	1	41	440	1	285	1	50
22	78	78	15	15	1,393	50	....	50	1,838	393	2	55	458	1	149	1	120
23	24	19	8	5	553	12	....	12	60	48	1	15	110	1	36	1	40
24	45	45	....	5	865	15	....	15	200	50	2	20	120	1	67	....	.....
25	....	....	....	....	300	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	100	....	.....	....	.....
26	34	32	6	4	688	25	....	25	180	90	4	30	245	1	28	....	.....
27	45	45	12	6	1,001	8	....	8	175	125	1	20	200	1	40	....	.....
28	50	53	12	10	1,063	25	....	25	295	138	2	45	390	2	205	....	.....
29	119	119	....	....	1,919	.....	75	75	600	784	1	32	784	1	154	1	137
30	42	42	10	10	922	10	....	10	150	100	2	32	291	1	30	....	.....
31	24	24	2	2	626	10	....	10	75	25	1	7	30	....	.....	....	.....
32	45	45	12	12	957	.....	....	.....	150	68	2	32	194	....	.....	....	.....
33	35	35	10	6	741	17	....	17	300	110	1	17	150	1	48	1	35
34	24	24	6	6	630	10	....	10	114	29	1	14	84	1	36	1	21
35	26	26	6	6	632	10	....	10	60	15	1	15	85	1	18	1	30
36	40	40	10	10	850	43	....	43	325	101	2	26	205	2	69	1	50
37	65	65	12	12	1,357	40	....	40	403	95	1	30	203	1	92	1	80
	2354	2350	469	442	44,411	1,414	115	1,529	28,299	6,440	57	1,158	11236	39	2,849	24	1,403

Detroit District—Schedule No. 3.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	DETROIT DISTRICT.	*Membership.*				*Baptism*		*Church Property.*							
		Probationers	Full Members	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Probable Val.	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
1	Bell Branch	5	61	....	4	8	....	3	$4,500	1	$700	$20	.....	.....
2	Belleville	18	207	....	2	....	....	2	10,500	1	1,700	30	$150	$400
3	Birmingham	30	201	....	3	3	8	1	12,000	1	3.000	250	.....	1,200
4	Dearborn	3	148	....	3	2	....	2	11.000	1	1,200	50	.....	.....
5	Delray	8	130	....	....	20	3	1	12 000	1	1,500	8,510	.....	3,500
6	Denton	4	195	1	8	10	....	3	9,000	1	800	25	.....	.....
7	Detroit—Arnold	9	167	1	4	41	12	2	9,500	.....	.....	304	.....	.....
8	Asbury	13	162	....	1	5	2	1	11,000	.....	.....	55	100	2,400
9	Burns Avenue	20	230	2	1	6	2	1	25,000	.....	.....	.....	1,919	11,266
10	Campbell Avenue	51	369	....	1	25	21	2	6,000	.....	.....	301	200	700
11	Cass Avenue	20	482	....	3	6	3	1	60,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Central	...	968	3	....	15	3	1	200,000	1	25,000	4,250	.....	.....
13	Gratiot Ave and Leesville " " "	46	19½	1	....	9	5	2	5,000	1	800	350	.....	.....
14	Haven	10	267	2	4	19	2	1	13,000	1	2,000	.....	700	3,000
15	Hudson Avenue	30	360	2	2	12	21	2	10.130	.....	.....	2,386	630	1,548
16	Holmes	51	630	2	6	25	7	1	25,000	1	2,500	206	.....	700
17	Palmer	20	395	3	4	29	11	1	40.000	1	6,000	795	.....	.....
18	Ninde	7	76	1	2	8	7	1	5,000	.....	.....	60	25	201
19	North Woodward	11	473	....	6	20	4	1	50,000	.....	.....	4,500	1,650	21,650
20	Preston	30	480	....	2	25	8	2	50.000	1	4,500	.....	1,800	1,250
21	Simpson	27	778	5	10	16	2	1	40,000	1	5.000	630	2,242	.....
22	Tabernacle	55	531	4	1	20	4	1	40,000	1	6,000	200	.....	.....
23	Farmington	2	56	....	....	2	....	1	2,000	1	800	.....	.....	.....
24	Flat Rock	7	216	....	2	6	20	2	12,000	.....	.....	25	1,300	1,700
25	Grace, and Tracy*	...	55	....	....	....	....	2	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	New Boston and Romulus	10	138	1	5	....	5	4	9,800	1	1,500	1,000	.....	400
27	Northville	...	200	....	3	10	7	1	11,000	1	2,000	75	.....	.....
28	Plymouth	4	284	1	4	....	....	3	8,000	1	1,500	80	.....	178
29	Pontiac	24	1,014	2	10	24	25	1	20,000	1	5,000	578	.....	1,500
30	Royal Oak	3	171	....	1	6	2	2	8,000	1	1,700	130	.....	.....
31	Salem	...	122	....	2	....	1	2	1,500	1	1,500	30	.....	.....
32	South Lyon	13	229	....	6	....	4	2	9,500	1	1,500	135	.....	.....
33	Trenton	14	110	1	4	5	....	1	4,500	1	1,200	330	.....	70
34	Utica	4	72	1	4	2	1	1	3,000	1	1,500	70	.....	150
35	Warren	2	29	....	....	....	1	1	2,500	1	500	450	.....	40
36	Wayne	8	202	....	2	9	14	2	6,000	1	1,500	150	.....	.....
37	Wyandotte	30	208	1	1	12	9	1	18,000	1	3,000	60	.....	.....
	Total	589	10608	34	111	400	214	59	768,930	27	83,900	26,035	10,716	51,853

*No report this year.

Detroit District—Schedule No. 4.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Benevolent Collections.																				Assessment for Minutes	Endowment Superannuated Preach's' Aid Society
	Missions.						S. S. Union			Educa'n				Woman's H. M. Soc.								
	Church	Sunday School	Epworth League	Special Gifts	Total	Board of Ch. Extension	Church	Sun School	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y	Pub. Educ'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Cash	Supplies	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Conference Expenses				
1	$35	$10	$5	.....	$50	$1	$1	..	$1	$2	...	$3	$1	.....	.....	....	$1	....	$1 00	.....		
2	95	10	8	.....	113	12	2	..	2	12	$2	2	2	$24	$72	....	2	....	1 42	.....		
3	43	12	.....	.....	55	4	1	..	1	3	....	3	1	58	18	$114	....	1	1 59	.....		
4	36	14	.....	.....	50	....	....	..	..	5	....	5	....	.....	6	....	16	....	1 45	.....		
5	10	10	.....	.....	20	4	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	...	1 25	.....		
6	70	10	.....	.....	80	2	....	..	..	2	....	3	....	56	.....	....	....	...	1 60	$5		
7	24	16	.....	....	40	....	....	..	..	....	3	....	....	49	157	66	3	....	1 17	.....		
8	49	31	.....	.....	80	10	1	..	1	8	5	5	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 35	.....		
9	44	46	.....	.....	90	8	1	..	1	6	3	6	1	37	.....	....	7	....	1 67	.....		
10	100	12	15	.....	127	10	2	..	2	10	....	7	2	77	135	34	24	2	1 67	.....		
11	810	100	.....	.....	910	65	12	..	12	50	50	25	10	536	854	35	266	....	3 70	15		
12	798	540	.....	.....	1,338	34	10	..	10	4	....	32	10	1,175	1,255	10	....	....	.....	.....		
13	80	75	20	$125	300	12	2	..	2	10	....	10	2	.....	.....	....	10	....	1 67	.....		
14	139	26	.....	.....	165	12	2	..	2	12	10	13	2	93	130	10	36	....	2 00	.....		
15	142	23	20	.....	185	16	3	..	3	14	13	8	4	122	146	....	20	....	2 17	.....		
16	360	100	50	.....	510	45	10	..	10	40	....	10	5	167	.....	517	100	....	3 35	.....		
17	289	121	.....	.....	410	32	10	..	10	28	40	18	10	163	258	....	290	....	2 50	.....		
18	14	3	....	.....	17	....	....	..	..	....	....	3	....	.....	.....	....	3	1	75	.....		
19	200	125	.....	.....	325	25	....	5	..	20	....	15	5	88	248	99	97	....	2 50	.....		
20	160	56	.....	.....	216	6	2	..	2	35	....	6	2	117	72	50	90	....	2 50	.....		
21	292	170	.....	.....	462	40	7	..	7	30	....	16	8	475	758	....	62	....	3 35	.....		
22	132	30	38	.....	200	20	2	..	2	20	18	8	2	72	114	33	135	....	2 17	.....		
23	32	18	.....	.....	50	4	2	..	2	4	....	7	3	4	.....	....	5	....	1 00	.....		
24	35	10	.....	.....	45	2	1	..	1	2	....	4	....	23	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....		
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....		
26	65	5	.....	.....	70	3	....	..	..	5	2	....	3	42	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....		
27	30	5	.....	.....	35	5	1	..	1	3	1	4	1	7	22	6	....	....	1 00	.....		
28	35	50	.....	.....	85	8	....	2	1	10	8	10	2	37	26	7	....	....	1 67	.....		
29	525	150	.....	.....	675	25	2	..	2	25	25	....	1	416	431	....	25	....	3 00	.....		
30	13	52	.....	.....	65	5	2	..	..	5	1	9	2	66	.....	....	10	....	1 42	.....		
31	27	4	.....	.....	31	1	....	1	1	2	...	3	1	2	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....		
32	150	....	.....	.....	150	....	....	..	..	....	....	7	....	66	.....	....	....	....	1 50	.....		
33	160	195	.....	.....	355	6	1	..	1	5	5	8	1	105	.....	....	15	....	1 17	.....		
34	35	15	.....	.....	50	5	2	..	2	3	2	4	4	.....	15	13	....	....	1 00	.....		
35	10	5	5	.....	20	4	1	..	1	3	1	5	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	.....	.....		
36	58	22	45	.....	125	4	....	..	..	4	5	4	1	.....	39	....	....	...	1 34	.....		
37	115	35	50	.....	200	20	1	..	1	17	12	....	3	157	76	....	....	....	1 83	.....		
	5,212	2106	256	125	7,699	450	82	8	82	431	206	264	92	4,234	4,832	994	1217	5	56.75	20		

Flint District—Schedule No. 1.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	FLINT DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	*Pastor's Support.*						
			Claims.			Receipts.			Deficiencies.
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Bancroft	J. B. Goss	$650	$100	$750	$650	$100	$750	.....
2	Brighton	W. W. Gray	500	100	600	500	100	600	.....
3	Byron	F. I. Walker	700	90	790	750	90	840	.....
4	Clarkston	F. Bradley	875	100	975	875	100	975	.....
5	Clio	E. C. C. Benson	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
6	Commerce	L. B. Dupuis	530	60	590	497	60	557	$33
7	Dansville	J. F. Emerick	625	75	700	625	75	700	.....
8	Davisburg	C. B. Clark	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
9	Davison	R. Pattinson	675	100	775	675	100	775	.....
10	Durand	C. W. Butler	950	150	1,100	950	150	1,100	.....
11	Fenton	J. B. Whitford	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
12	Flint—Court Street	Clarence E. Allen	1,750	250	2,000	1,750	250	2,000	.....
13	Garland Street	G. H. Whitney	1,000	250	1,250	1,000	250	1,250	.....
14	Flushing	R. R. Atchinson	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
15	Fowlerville	J. Ryerson	950	150	1,100	950	150	1,100	.....
16	Gaines	D. C. Challis	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
17	Goodrich	Floyd R. Harding	575	60	635	575	60	635	.....
18	Grand Blanc	J. W. Mitchell	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
19	Hadley	A. Balgooyan	600	75	700	600	75	700	.....
20	Hartland	P. B. Hoyt	750	100	850	750	100	850	.....
21	Highland	T. B. Magee	500	50	550	485	50	535	15
22	Holly	A. A. Lancaster	750	100	850	750	100	850	.....
23	Howell	C. L. Adams	1,200	100	1,300	1,200	100	1,300	.....
24	Juddville	G. E. Sloan	500	50	550	470	50	520	30
25	Linden	C. W. Barnum	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
26	Marion	B. Porter	400	50	450	333	50	383	67
27	Milford	A. Roedel	1,000	100	1,100	1,000	100	1,100	.....
28	Montrose and New Lothrop	E. E. Woolley	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
29	Morrice	J. B. Wallace	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
30	Mt. Morris	G. W. Wright	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
31	Oak Grove	S. Schofield	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
32	Ortonville	A. S. Tedman	600	75	675	530	75	605	70
33	Otisville	J. Bacon	525	100	625	534	100	634	.....
34	Parshallville	M. S. Walker	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
35	Perry	B. E. Allen	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
36	Shaftsburg	Geo. H. Curts	640	60	700	640	60	700	.....
37	Swartz Creek	S. Graves	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
38	Vernon and Venice	G. F. Tripp	800	75	875	800	75	875	.....
39	Walled Lake	R. J. Brumm	600	100	700	512	100	612	88
40	Webberville	W. A. Kishpaugh	800	100	900	831	100	931	.....
41	Williamston	O. F. Winton	850	150	1,000	850	150	1,000	.....
	Total		30,395	4,270	34,690	30,182	4,270	34,477	303

Flint District—Schedule No. 2.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops.		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops	Conference Claimants.			Current Expense		Sunday-Schools			Epworth League			
						Received from											
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Collections	Other Sources	Total	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sun-School: Lrs., Lvs., Bks., etc.	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Member	Jue. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
1	$42	$42	$7	$5	$797	$15	....	$15	$125	$62	2	17	130	1	42	....	.....
2	33	33	3	3	636	5	....	5	97	32	2	20	100	1	55	....	.....
3	49	49	7	7	896	20	....	20	225	60	2	33	180	....	.....	....	.....
4	57	57	10	10	1.042	25	....	25	175	65	2	28	200	1	45	....	.....
5	48	48	....	5	853	24	....	24	170	130	2	31	230	1	60	....	.....
6	35	32	9	5	594	10	....	10	50	51	3	25	125	1	25	....	.....
7	45	37	10	4	741	15	....	15	100	60	2	20	100	1	33	....	.....
8	42	42	7	7	749	5	....	5	120	90	2	28	290	1	25	....	.....
9	46	46	8	3	824	9	....	9	125	85	2	20	175	....	.....	....	.....
10	66	66	....	10	1,176	38	....	38	200	85	1	18	160	1	50	2	50
11	69	69	....	5	1,224	32	....	32	395	125	1	22	370	....	.....	....	.....
12	125	125	25	25	2,150	134	....	134	1.571	350	1	53	730	1	287	1	75
13	72	72	10	10	1.332	25	....	25	600	150	1	34	400	....	.....	....	.....
14	60	60	13	4	1.064	37	....	37	182	80	1	27	231	1	51	1	40
15	66	66	5	....	1,166	20	....	20	300	.....	6	60	300	....	.....	....	.....
16	48	40	10	5	815	15	....	15	100	64	2	28	180	....	.....	....	.....
17	....	....	....	....	635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3	*21	*140	....	.....	....	.....
18	60	60	....	3	1.063	15	....	15	100	80	3	35	160	....	.....	....	.....
19	40	40	10	2	742	3	....	3	55	75	3	25	160	1	12	....	.....
20	51	51	10	10	911	25	....	25	75	64	2	2 .	130	1	25	1	20
21	33	33	....	2	570	5	....	5	90	44	3	27	165	1	25	....	.....
22	52	52	....	4	906	21	....	21	175	55	1	20	265	1	.....	1	65
23	78	78	16	16	1.394	55	....	55	375	163	1	34	365	1	110	....	.....
24	33	30	6	1	551	16	....	16	75	40	2	13	155	....	.....	....	.....
25	48	48	6	5	853	40	....	40	250	130	4	40	210	....	.....	....	.....
26	20	20	....	1	404	4	....	4	50	58	3	29	150	....	.....	....	.....
27	66	66	14	14	1.189	35	....	35	300	75	1	24	200	1	84	....	.....
28	42	42	....	....	742	9	....	9	125	81	3	32	202	2	40	....	.....
29	42	42	7	7	749	30	....	30	165	54	2	28	145	1	22	....	.....
30	42	42	10	10	852	16	....	16	200	110	2	35	269	2	60	1	50
31	48	48	5	5	853	15	....	15	100	75	3	31	300	2	60	1	14
32	25	27	10	3	635	10	....	10	100	20	2	17	75	1	27	1	15
33	37	37	4	4	675	14	....	14	110	55	3	20	180	2	40	....	.....
34	33	33	5	....	583	18	....	18	65	38	2	14	86	....	.....	....	.....
35	54	54	12	12	966	30	....	30	200	75	1	27	175	....	.....	....	.....
36	42	42	7	4	746	29	....	29	160	115	3	33	185	....	.....	....	.....
37	54	54	....	3	957	20	....	20	324	120	2	30	250	....	.....	....	.....
38	52	52	11	11	938	36	....	36	210	131	2	25	175	1	17	....	.....
39	42	42	....	....	654	2	....	2	80	60	2	19	153	2	56	1	14
40	55	53	8	....	984	10	....	10	150	125	3	28	220	....	.....	....	.....
41	60	60	10	10	1,070	22	....	22	200	57	2	28	180	2	.....	1	25
	2012	1990	275	235	36,677	909		909	8,269	3,389	90	1,123	8,587	31	1,231	11	368

*No report this year.

Flint District—Schedule No. 3.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	FLINT DISTRICT.	Membership.				Baptism		Church Property.							
		Probationers	Full Members	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults	Churches	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Paid for building and improving Chs. and	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
1	Bancroft	44	228	....	43	2	4	2	$4,000	1	$1200		$56	.....	.....
2	Brighton	8	69	....	4	7	4	1	5,000	1	1,500		4,000	.....	.....
3	Byron	4	190	1	2	1	4	2	12,000	.....	.....		50	1,000	$300
4	Clarkston	...	168	1	2	1	1	3	8,500	2	1,800		100	.....	.....
5	Clio	3	217	....	1	2	....	2	4,000	1	1,100		160	84	.....
6	Commerce	11	99	....	1	....	....	1	2,000	1	1,000		40	98	344
7	Dansville	3	130	1	2	1	1	2	6,000	1	800		205	.....	185
8	Davisburg	6	130	1	....	....	....	2	7,000	1	1,000		320	.....	.....
9	Davison	12	150	....	1	1	2	3	7 000	1	1,500		25	500	900
10	Durand	10	215	1	1	3	16	1	3,000	1	2,000		.....	.....	.....
11	Fenton	6	360	....	8	3	....	1	10 000	1	2,500		25	125	75
12	Flint Court Street	50	1,000	6	5	6	7	1	46,000	1	2,000		300	.....	.....
13	Garland Street	2	435	....	4	14	3	1	25,000	1	3,500		575	300	1,000
14	Flushing	24	200	1	2	5	4	1	10 000	1	3,000		60	.....	.....
15	Fowlerville	..	205	1	....	....	20	3	8,000	1	2,500		450	50	200
16	Gaines	10	152	....	3	2	8	2	4,000	1	1,500		105	.....	65
17	Goodrich*	1	77	....	....	....	....	3	4,000	1	600		.....	.....	.....
18	Grand Blanc	4	236	....	3	....	13	3	12,000	1	2,000		550	.....	.....
19	Hadley	3	141	....	1	....	....	2	5,000	1	1,200		225	.....	512
20	Hartland	11	151	1	1	1	3	2	4,000	1	1,200		250	.....	.....
21	Highland	2	94	....	1	12	4	3	5 200	1	700		175	.....	.....
22	Holly	5	206	....	7	....	....	1	4,000	1	1,000		75	630	.....
23	Howell	2	426	1	7	2	5	1	15,000	1	1,500		452	.....	52
24	Juddville	...	120	....	1	....	....	2	3 000	1	1,000		75	.....	.....
25	Linden	...	220	....	3	1	....	4	10 000	1	1,000		40	100	550
26	Marion	54	62	....	2	5	16	1	2,000	1	600		.....	.....	.....
27	Milford	6	347	1	4	3	12	1	12,000	1	1,200		118	.....	.....
28	Montrose and New Lothrop	15	196	....	1	....	....	3	7,300	1	1,000		45	125	275
29	Morrice	7	140	1	4	....	2	2	8,700	1	1,000		210	.....	.....
30	Mt. Morris	2	242	....	4	2	1	2	10,000	1	1,800		285	121	.....
31	Oak Grove	10	195	....	....	....	14	3	4,500	1	1,500		100	.....	.....
32	Ortonville	6	85	1	1	....	3	2	3,000	1	450		.....	.....	.....
33	Otisville	17	115	....	1	3	16	2	4,500	1	850		300	.....	300
34	Parshallville	2	98	....	2	....	8	2	3,500	1	1,200		60	.....	.....
35	Perry	15	215	1	2	....	3	1	7,500	1	1,500		200	550	2,000
36	Shaftsburg	8	150	1	2	6	3	3	6 250	.....	.....		240	.....	.....
37	Swartz Creek	...	215	....	4	....	15	3	11,000	1	2,000		775	.....	.....
38	Vernon and Venice	5	187	....	7	....	9	2	6,000	1	1,000		28	.....	.....
39	Walled Lake	6	111	1	2	....	9	2	5,000	1	1,500		700	.....	150
40	Webberville	25	260	1	2	3	50	3	5,000	1	1,200		1,400	.....	500
41	Williamston	4	311	1	4	....	....	2	13,000	1	1,400		1,170	.....	.....
	Total	403	8,548	23	145	86	260	83	332,950	40	55,300		13,944	3,683	7,408

*No report this year.

Flint District—Schedule No. 4.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Benevolent Collections.																				Endowment Superannuated Preach'e's Aid Society	
	Missions.							S. S. Union			Educa'n				Woman's H. M. Soc					Assessment for Minutes	
	Church	Sunday-School	Epworth League	Special Gifts	Total	Board of Ch. Extension	Church	Sun School	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y	Pub. Educa'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Cash	Supplies	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	Gen'l Conference Expenses.			
1	$33	$5	$7	.....	$45	$3	$1	..	$1	$3	...	$3	$1	$12	.....	....	$12	....	$1	25	.....
2	6	12	2	.....	20	4	1	..	1	2	$2	2	...	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	00	.....
3	70	7	18	.....	95	7	1	..	1	10	4	....	1	15	.....	....	....	....	1	25	.....
4	65	10	5	.....	80	5	1	..	1	5	....	6	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	50	.....
5	32	....	12	.....	44	2	1	..	1	2	5	7	1	16	.....	....	6	....	1	34	.....
6	16	3	5	.....	24	2	1	..	1	3	2	6	1	12	2	....	5	....	1	00	.....
7	33	2	17	.....	52	5	....	1	1	4	....	1	1	25	.....	....	....	...	1	17	.....
8	20	....	.....	.....	20	2	1	..	1	2	1	....	1	54	40	....	....	....	1	15	.....
9	23	5	2	.....	30	2	1	..	1	1	2	....	1	9	.....	....	....	....	1	34	.....
10	184	33	33	.....	250	21	2	..	3	16	15	4	2	78	35	25	....	....	1	75	.....
11	86	26	.....	.....	112	5	....	..	..	5	....	6	2	48	55	....	100	....	2	00	.....
12	430	200	172	.....	802	45	10	..	9	45	60	20	14	504	415	7	70	....	3	33	.....
13	109	44	26	.....	179	8	2	..	2	8	....	5	2	60	61	17	....	....	2	00	.....
14	73	30	25	.....	128	6	1	1	1	5	3	6	1	33	50	39	5	....	2	00	.....
15	140	....	.....	.....	140	2	1	..	1	8	..	5	1	.....	38	....	....	....	....		.....
16	27	9	.....	.....	36	5	1	..	1	5	2	3	1	7	.....	....	5	....	1	34	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	50	15	8	.....	73	3	1	..	1	3	3	5	1	49	26	16	....	....	1	67	.....
19	10	....	.....	.....	10	3	1	..	1	1	1	3	....	7	.....	....	....	....	1	13	.....
20	80	..	10	.....	90	19	3	..	2	15	10	9	5	2	2	....	....	....	1	42	.....
21	16	4	10	.....	30	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	.....	....	15	....	1	00	.....
22	35	52	29	.....	116	4	2	..	1	13	12	....	1	49	113	17	27	....	1	42	.....
23	211	42	47	80	380	36	9	..	6	28	27	20	5	100	119	32	36	....	2	59	.....
24	49	1	.....	.....	50	5	1	..	1	2	....	1	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	00	.....
25	81	30	.....	.....	111	1	....	1	1	2	....	8	1	41	20	71	....	2	1	35	.....
26	56	....	.....	.....	56	2	1	..	1	2	5	....	....	.....	67	....	....	....		75	.....
27	100	70	55	.....	225	25	8	..	6	20	30	37	5	101	152	42	....	5	1	83	.....
28	42	2	.....	.....	44	....	....	..	..	....	....	4	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....		.....
29	50	12	18	.....	80	15	3	..	2	12	8	6	2	17	1	....	....	....	1	17	.....
30	100	30	10	.....	140	10	1	..	..	8	10	9	1	21	1	....	61	....	1	34	.....
31	62	23	35	.....	123	3	1	..	1	5	3	5	1	35	28	....	12	....	1	34	.....
32	41	10	15	15	81	2	1	..	1	2	2	....	1	19	.....	....	....	....	1	09	.....
33	45	....	20	.....	65	3	1	..	..	1	2	2	....	.....	2	....	2	....	1	00	.....
34	20	2	.....	.....	22	....	1	..	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	....	....	....		92	.....
35	104	16	30	30	180	15	4	..	3	8	13	7	3	63	.....	....	....	....	1	50	.....
36	145	....	.....	....	145	5	1	..	1	3	5	5	1	29	10	....	....	....	1	17	.....
37	85	....	10	.....	95	2	1	..	1	3	2	11	1	63	.....	....	33	1	1	59	.....
38	139	....	13	.....	152	25	5	..	4	20	18	11	5	21	31	33	....	....	1	59	.....
39	7	....	.....	.....	7	2	....	2	..	2	1	7	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1	17	.....
40	35	....	9	5	49	....	....	..	..	5	....	6	....	.....	.....	....	142	....	1	50	.....
41	66	15	.....	.....	81	9	2	..	2	10	....	2	2	1	5	....	10	....	1	42	.....
	2,976	713	643	130	4,462	314	73	6	63	292	243	137	70	1,499	1,276	299	541	8	54	11	.....

Marquette District—Schedule No. 1.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	MARQUETTE DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						
			Claims.			Receipts.			Deficiencies.
			Salary.	House Rent	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Atlantic	J. T. M. Stephens.	$850	$60	$910	$850	$60	$910	.....
2	Baltic	W. Edmunds	864	36	900	864	36	900	.....
3	Baraga, Alston, Keweenaw Bay, and Laird	John C. Roberts	550	.....	550	456	.....	456	$94
4	Bessemer	F. L. Osborne	1,000	100	1,100	900	100	1,000	100
5	Calumet—First Church	W. B. Coombe	1,500	300	1,800	1,500	300	1,800	.....
6	Centennial, Tamarack Jr. and So Kearsarge	R. Hancock	720	.....	720	720	.....	720	.....
7	Tamarack	D. Casler	805	120	925	805	120	925	.....
8	Finnish Mission	F. H. Salmi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Champion and Michigamme	W. G. Prout	420	100	520	330	100	430	90
10	Dollar Bay and Mills	Frank N Miner	800	.....	800	800	.....	800	.....
11	Ewen	H. H. Harris	650	.....	650	679	.....	679	.....
12	Greenland and Mass City	R. W. Van Alstyne	900	.....	900	900	.....	900	.....
13	Hancock—First Church	W. J. Balmer	1,200	300	1,500	1,200	300	1,500	.....
14	Pewabic	W. C. Clemo	1,168	200	1,368	1,168	200	1,368	.....
15	Houghton and Grace	W. R. Fruit	1,200	300	1,500	1,200	300	1,500	.....
16	Hurontown	Henry Rogers	634	.....	634	634	.....	634	.....
17	Ironwood—First Church	Isaac Wilcox	1,100	300	1,400	1,100	300	1,400	.....
18	Jesseville	T. H. Martin	600	.....	600	560	.....	560	40
19	Finnish Mission	John J. Hilberg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Ishpeming—First Church	W. B. Collins	1,200	300	1,500	1,200	300	1,500	.....
21	Salisbury	James Ivey	720	100	820	720	100	820	.....
22	Finnish Mission	Gustaf A. Hiden	10	.....	10	10	.....	10	.....
23	Kearsarge, Mohawk, Allouez	R. Carlyon	1,080	120	1,200	1,080	120	1,200	.....
24	Lake Linden	S. L. Polkinghorne	1,200	200	1,400	1,200	200	1,400	.....
25	L'Anse, Pequaming	H. N. Aldrich	1,050	100	1,150	1,050	100	1,150	.....
26	Laurium	W. E Marvin	1,098	168	1,266	1,098	168	1,266	.....
27	Marquette	A. Ames Maywood.	1,400	300	1,700	1,400	300	1,700	.....
28	Munising, Wetmore. and Indian Mission	F. Spence	1,125	120	1,245	1,102	120	1,222	23
29	National Mine and Palmer	E. Bickford	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
30	Negaunee	S M. Gilchriese	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
31	Ontonagon	Sidney D. Eva	750	.....	750	700	.....	700	50
32	Opeeche and Boston	R. Emery	850	100	950	850	100	950	.....
33	Painesdale	Robert L. Hewson.	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
34	Phœnix	Jas. Thomas	52	.....	52	52	.....	52	.....
35	Princeton, Turin and Lathrop	C. W. Clemo	356	.....	356	338	.....	338	18
36	Republic	H. Magahay	670	100	770	672	100	682	.....
37	Rockland and Victoria	H. Gillingham	900	120	1,020	900	120	1,020	.....
38	Sidnaw and Amasa	B. A. Silverthorne.	.....	.....	.....	465	.....	465	.....
39	Trenary	W. L. Brown	200	.....	200	209	.....	209	.....
40	Trimountain	J. H. Delacey	1,000	36	1,036	1,000	36	1,036	.....
	Total		31,222	4,080	35,302	21,312	4,080	35,302	415

Marquette District—Schedule No. 2.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops.		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.		Sunday-Schools.			Epworth League.			
						Received from											
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Collections	Other Sources	Total	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School: Ls. Lvs., Bks., etc.	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Members	Jun. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
1	$40	$40	$10	$10	$960	$2	$10	$12	$290	$160	1	24	215	1	15	1	60
2	40	40	4	4	944	4	....	4	75	60	1	18	180	1	15	....	.....
3	33	36	....	4	496	5	....	5	30	25	2	12	75	....	.....	....	.....
4	40	40	3	2	1,042	5	....	5	125	68	2	16	135	....	.....	....	.....
5	105	105	15	10	1,915	42	....	42	1,275	346	1	42	564	1	120	1	80
6	36	36	7	7	763	2	2	4	135	105	2	28	249	1	35	1	40
7	48	48	....	10	983	15	....	15	141	112	1	28	212	1	45	1	60
8	....	....	....	....	.....	2	....	2	65	.....	1	2	12	....	.....	....	.....
9	15	15	....	....	445	.....	....	.....	35	12	1	10	46	1	11	....	.....
10	40	40	....	....	840	14	....	14	125	45	2	21	175	....	.....	....	.....
11	42	42	8	5	726	6	....	6	23	30	1	6	60	1	23	....	.....
12	40	40	8	2	942	3	....	3	90	75	2	17	180	1	25	1	50
13	66	66	20	5	1,571	13	....	13	522	155	1	20	225	1	40	1	45
14	66	66	....	13	1,447	17	....	17	309	201	1	28	325		29	1	62
15	84	84	20	15	1,599	30	....	30	525	200	1	17	175	1	65	1	40
16	30	21	6	....	655	1	....	1	111	40	1	13	125	1	17	1	40
17	66	66	....	12	1,478	40	....	40	346	136	1	40	335	1	90	1	70
18	36	36	8	8	604	12	....	12	196	68	2	23	162	1	29	1	85
19	....	....	3	3	3	2	....	2	50	21	1	2	14	....	.....	....	.....
20	84	84	16	16	1,600	40	....	40	1,177	225	1	41	600	1	87	1	110
21	36	36	10	10	866	7	....	7	367	203	1	24	330	1	37	1	125
22	....	....	1	1	11	2	....	2	110	20	1	3	25	1	10	1	5
23	60	60	....	10	1,270	14	....	14	400	100	4	40	400	1	60	1	40
24	84	84	16	10	1,494	20	....	20	580	150	2	33	340	....	.....	1	45
25	65	65	14	8	1,223	15	....	15	250	100	3	18	135	3	60	1	25
26	72	72	16	16	1,354	30	....	30	900	430	1	51	512	1	55	1	50
27	98	98	....	12	1,810	40	....	40	822	250	1	27	227	1	85	1	100
28	60	57	....	2	1,281	6	....	6	175	100	2	25	179	1	50	1	25
29	30	30	1	1	731	7	....	7	120	60	1	12	100	1	50	....	.....
30	64	64	12	12	1,276	20	....	20	350	200	1	33	475	....	.....	....	.....
31	30	30	8	3	733	4	....	4	65	60	1	13	98	1	27	1	30
32	48	48	12	11	1,009	12	....	12	250	150	2	38	224	1	20	....	.....
33	50	50	12	12	1,262	16	....	16	210	98	1	15	210	1	35	....	.....
34	2	2	1	1	55	3	....	3	.....	4	1	5	28	....	.....	....	.....
35	30	18	....	....	356	4	....	4	7	27	3	10	62	1	4	....	.....
36	40	40	10	5	727	10	....	10	300	44	1	16	180	1	12	1	44
37	54	54	....	8	1,082	12	....	12	140	75	2	16	158	1	11	1	33
38	32	32	8	....	497	3	....	3	20	55	2	11	95	....	.....	....	.....
39	10	12	....	1	222	2	....	2	35	28	1	9	49	1	8	....	.....
40	60	60	13	13	1,109	20	....	20	350	150	1	16	180	1	40	1	35
	1836	1817	262	262	37,381	502	12	514	11,096	4,388	58	823	8,071	33	1,210	24	1,299

Marquette District—Schedule No. 3.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	MARQUETTE DISTRICT.	*Membership.*				*Baptism*		*Church Property.*							
		Probationers	Full Members.	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
1	Atlantic	...	55	....	1	15	....	1	$ 4,500	1	$1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Baltic	6	86	1	....	8	....	1	6,000	.....	.....	$3,000	.....	.....	$3,000
3	Baraga, Alston, Keweenaw Bay, and Laird	6	24	1	....	10	1	2	3,000	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	250
4	Bessemer	9	36	....	1	10	....	1	2,000	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Calumet—First Church	53	550	1	8	40	4	1	26,500	1	3,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Centennial Tamarack Jr. & So. Kearsarge	4	107	1	1	24	....	1	1,000	.....	.....	133	.....	.....	.....
7	Tamarack	9	130	3	2	13	....	1	6,000	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....
8	Finnish Mission	3	1	....	1	6	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Champion & Michigamme	...	33	2	....	1	....	2	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	Dollar Bay and Mills	10	29	....	....	9	....	1	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,600	.....
11	Ewen	2	15	....	....	20	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Greenland and Mass City	3	48	1	1	2	....	2	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	100
13	Hancock—First Church	20	177	3	2	32	1	1	32,000	1	5,000	175	2,500		16,231
14	Pewabic	...	149	....	....	27	1	1	8,000	1	1,500	149	.....	.....	.....
15	Houghton and Grace	...	120	....	....	5	....	1	20,000	1	4,200	600	250		2,875
16	Hurontown	...	41	1	....	8	....	1	3,000	.....	.....	270	.....	.....	.....
17	Ironwood—First Church	30	228	5	....	32	....	1	15,000	1	4,000	700	.....	.....	.....
18	Jesseville	11	85	2	....	8	....	1	3,500	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
19	Finnish Mission	4	9	....	2	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Ishpeming—First Church	36	484	6	8	29	9	1	35,000	1	2,000	800	1,770		6,322
21	Salisbury	...	115	1	....	10	....	1	7,000	1	1,000	800	.....	.....	.....
22	Finnish Mission	11	6	....	....	11	....	1	3,500	.....	.....	.....	225		675
23	Kearsarge, Mohawk, Allouez	25	114	4	....	46	....	3	9,000	1	2,000	4,170	300		400
24	Lake Linden	1	180	1	2	14	1	1	15,000	1	2,200	16	1,375		125
25	L'Anse, Pequaming	55	143	8	3	11	8	3	9,000	1	1,000	4,200	.....	.....	.....
26	Laurium	45	327	4	4	35	4	1	20,000	.....	.....	.....	2,000		5,000
27	Marquette	15	236	1	1	6	....	1	20,000	1	2,500	.....	315	.....	.....
28	Munising, Wetmore & Ind. Mission	30	112	....	2	18	2	2	5,500	1	800	160	100	.....	.....
29	National Mine and Palmer	...	85	3	1	12	1	1	2,500	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Negaunee	10	230	2	5	32	....	1	18,000	1	2,000	75	.....	.....	.....
31	Ontonagan	17	59	....	....	.....	.....	1	4,000	.....	.....	.....	25		51
32	Opechee and Boston	15	87	1	....	11	....	2	5,000	1	1,000	215	.....	.....	.....
33	Painesdale	...	116	1	1	26	2	.....	.....	1	3,000	1,100	.....	.....	815
34	Phœnix	...	17	....	....	1	....	2	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	Princeton, Turin & Lathrop	..	21	1	2	6	....	2	2,600	.....	.....	227	16	.....	.....
36	Republic	5	61	....	....	15	5	1	4,000	1	1,000	450	.....	.....	.....
37	Rockland and Victoria	...	25	2	1	9	1	1	6,000	1	1,000	.....	672		1,100
38	Sidnaw and Amasa	...	3	....	....	2	....	2	3,700	.....	.....	1,300	.....	.....	.....
39	Trenary	...	13	....	....	1	....	1	1,200	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
40	Trimountain	20	169	1	1	8	1	1	8,500	.....	.....	1,600	600		3,000
	Total	455	4526	57	50	585	41	48	327,000	20	40,700	20,905	12,023		39,944

Marquette District—Schedule No. 4.

Statistice of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Benevolent Collections.																					Endowment Superannuated Preach's' Aid Society	
	Missions.						Board of Ch. Extension	S. S. Union		Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y.	Educa'n		Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Womnn's H. M. Soc.		Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Conference Expenses	Minutes	Assessment for	
	Church	Sunday School	Epworth League	Special Gifts	Total			Church	Sun School			Pub. Educa'l Collection					Cash	Supplies					
1	$20	$15			$35		$5	$1		$1	$5	$2		$3	$1				$36				
2	19	5			24		2	1		1	2	1			1							1 50	
3	15				15		2				2						$2					75	
4	15	7			22		1				1			1					5			1 00	
5	346	64			410		16	4		4	11	8		12	4	$5	43		80			2 50	
6	25	9	$5	$5	44		3	1	1	1	4	5		4	2				11			1 17	
7	31	15			46		5	1		1	5	5			4				34			1 00	
8	9	1			10		1	1						1									
9	7				7																		
10	8	20			28		3		1	1	5	2		1	1							1 40	
11	12	3			15		2	1			2	2			1							1 09	
12	40				40																	1 50	
13	42	40			82		3	1	1	1	3	1		10	1				20			2 50	
14	84	56	10	30	180		8	1		1	6	7			2				12			2 00	
15		50	50		100		12		2	2	12	5		8	2							2 50	
16	4	6			10		1				2				1				1			1 00	
17	180	20			200		13	2		2	13	4		12	2				28			2 00	
18	35	15			50		6		1	2	4	10			1				54			1 00	
19	10				10		1	1							1								
20	100	100		30	230		15	2	1	3	12	20		15	3				162			2 50	
21	54	8	30		92		5				5	3			1							1 35	
22	9	1			10		1			1	1			1			1	1				1 00	
23	40	35			75		10	1		1	4	5		4	1							2 00	
24	115	35			150		7	2		2	12	7			2	80			73	2		2 00	
25	6	6	8		20		4		1	1	4	3		8	1							2 00	
26	87	24			111		10	2		2	8	18		17	2	5	5		89			2 00	
27	184	16			200		5		2	2	5	13			2		156		25			2 50	
28	40				40		4	1		1	2	5							22			1 83	
29	9				9		2	1		1	1	1			1	2	2						$5
30	80	50	10		140		10	1		1	10	2		6	1	5	5		72			1 67	
31	15				15		1	1		1	1			2	1		1					1 25	
32	30	15			45		2	1		1	2	4		3	1							1 60	
33	40	10			50		8	2		1	5			5	1							1 50	
34	10				10		1				1	1										1 50	
35																							
36	47	3			50		2	1		1	2	2				1	1		22			1 25	
37	15	21			36		2		2					2								1 50	
38	3	2			5		2	1		1	1			1	1							1 00	
39		2			2		1		2	1	1			1	1	1	1					33	
40	46	9	5		60		7	1		1	6	4			1	1	1						
	1,832	663	118	65	2,678		183	33	14	39	160	140		117	44	101	218		746	2		51.69	7

Port Huron District—Schedule No. 1.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	PORT HURON DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						
			Claims.			Receipts.			Deficiencies.
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Adair	A. E. Healy	$550	$50	$600	$550	$50	$600	.....
2	Algonac	Leonard Hazard	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
3	Almont	D. B. Millar	390	60	450	390	60	450	.....
4	Armada	F. S. Hurlburt	700	50	750	700	50	750	.....
5	Bad Axe	M. T. Seelye	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
6	Brown City	Eugene Yager	600	75	675	600	75	675	.....
7	Capac	E. W. Jennett	400	75	475	313	75	388	$87
8	Carsonville	Paul Desjardins	600	50	650	600	50	650	.....
9	Caseville	J. P. Cooper	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
10	Cass City	R. M. Mulholland	800	150	950	800	150	950	.....
11	Croswell	J. S. West	900	100	1,000	900	100	1,000	.....
12	Davis	W. B. Weaver	650	100	750	690	100	790	.....
13	Downington	C. W. Hubbard	700	50	750	700	50	750	.....
14	Deford	R. A. Emerick	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
15	Forester	W. C. McAllister	630	50	680	630	50	680	.....
16	Gagetown	D. B. Magee	650	.....	650	650	.....	650	.....
17	Grant	Alex. Bryans	580	50	630	595	50	645	.....
18	Harbor Beach	J. W. Turner	600	100	700	625	100	725	.....
19	Jeddo	E. G. Gordon	650	50	700	660	50	710	.....
20	Kingston	W. T. Wallace	700	75	775	700	75	775	.....
21	Lexington	Avery Brugh	575	60	635	575	60	635	.....
22	Marine City	W. J Cain	700	120	820	700	120	820	.....
23	Marlette	E. A. Coffin	1,000	75	1,075	1,000	75	1,075	.....
24	Marlette Circuit	J. N. McCready	403	.....	403	403	.....	403	.....
25	Melvin	J. W. Osborne	500	50	550	450	50	500	50
26	Memphis	John Scott	650	75	725	650	75	725	.....
27	Minden City	L. G. McAndrew	350	50	400	325	50	375	25
28	Mt. Clemens	J. I. Nickerson	1,500	.....	1,500	1,500	.....	1,500	.....
29	New Haven	O. W. Willetts	500	.....	500	500	.....	500	.....
30	Peck	Arthur Beeden	450	50	500	415	50	465	35
31	Pigeon	Andrew Wood	700	75	775	700	75	775	.....
32	Pinnebog	James Priestley	525	50	575	535	50	585	.....
33	Port Austin	W. H. Allman	600	50	650	570	50	620	30
34	Port Hope	W. S. Smith	500	100	600	513	100	613	.....
35	Port Huron—First Church	D. H. Ramsdell	1,400	360	1,760	1,400	360	1,760	.....
36	Gratiot Park	Hartley Canfield	900	150	1,050	900	150	1,050	.....
37	Mills Memorial	George Durr	900	100	1,000	900	100	1,000	.....
38	Washington Avenue	Thomas Durr	700	60	760	700	60	760	.....
39	South Park	S. A Dean	300	.....	300	300	.....	300	.....
40	Port Sanilac	William Cridland	525	50	575	512	50	562	13
41	Richmond	Waldren Geach	525	75	600	525	75	600	.....
42	Romeo	M. W. Gifford	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
43	Ruby	C. A. Lohnes	700	50	750	700	50	750	.....
44	St. Clair	O. J. Blackford	1,100	180	1,280	1,100	180	1,280	.....
45	Sanilac Center	O. L. Dreys	650	.....	650	650	.....	650	.....
46	Sanilac Circuit	W. W. Rawlinson	450	.....	450	450	.....	450	.....
47	Shabbona	Geo. McCallum	197	.....	197	197	.....	197	.....
48	Ubley	J. C. Gordon	600	50	650	600	50	650	.....
49	Yale	Jonathan Thomson	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
	Total	.....	32,600	3,515	36,115	32,473	3,515	35,988	240

Port Huron District—Schedule No. 2.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.		Sunday - Schools.			Epworth League.			
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Received from Collections	Received from Other Sources	Received from Total	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School: Lrs., Bks., etc.	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Members	Jun. Chapters	Jun. Members
1	$36	$36	$7	$8	$644	$20	....	$20	$100	$40	3	24	121	1	10	....	.....
2	54	54	10	10	964	22	....	22	180	70	2	30	250	1	30	1	20
3	24	24	7	4	478	10	....	10	120	30	2	22	120	1	28	....	.....
4	45	45	10	10	805	24	....	24	145	52	3	28	190	2	30	....	.....
5	69	69	14	14	1,233	42	....	42	300	50	1	28	200	1	38	1	30
6	40	40	8	8	723	52	....	52	100	80	1	27	156	1	15	1	32
7	30	30	5	5	423	4	....	4	60	30	3	27	130	1	25	....	.....
8	39	39	9	9	698	26	....	26	140	84	4	44	225	2	48	1	40
9	48	48	9	9	857	18	....	18	.....	70	3	30	230	3	90	1	40
10	57	57	11	8	1,015	20	....	20	164	64	1	21	209	....	.....	....	.....
11	60	60	12	10	1,070	70	....	70	180	90	2	32	240	1	45	1	50
12	45	45	10	10	845	14	....	14	160	55	3	24	150	....	.....	....	.....
13	45	45	10	10	815	25	....	25	80	30	3	23	164	1	30	1	20
14	33	33	7	5	588	5	....	5	75	85	3	34	180	3	75	2	30
15	41	41	9	8	729	10	....	10	100	60	3	35	150	....	.....	....	.....
16	39	39	9	9	698	20	....	20	60	105	3	30	150	....	.....	1	20
17	38	38	8	8	691	25	....	25	100	85	3	31	232	....	.....	....	.....
18	42	42	10	10	777	22	....	22	100	40	1	17	123	1	18	1	70
19	42	42	8	8	760	45	....	45	110	77	3	29	170	1	37	1	25
20	46	46	10	3	824	15	....	15	175	70	2	24	225	2	50	....	.....
21	38	38	8	7	680	18	....	18	65	50	3	25	160	1	15	1	20
22	49	49	10	5	874	5	....	5	100	70	1	25	200	1	....	1	.....
23	64	64	13	13	1,152	30	....	30	225	150	2	29	335	1	85	1	40
24	24	24	5	2	429	10	....	10	32	50	3	28	133	....	.....	....	.....
25	30	30	6	5	535	10	....	10	90	67	3	30	256	....	.....	....	.....
26	43	43	9	9	777	15	....	15	145	60	2	25	171	1	16	1	14
27	24	22	4	....	347	3	....	3	50	25	1	7	35	....	.....	....	.....
28	90	90	19	19	1,609	60	....	60	475	160	1	27	300	1	80	1	71
29	30	30	6	6	536	25	....	25	100	70	2	20	116	1	9	....	.....
30	30	30	6	6	501	12	....	12	100	28	2	17	90	....	.....	....	.....
31	42	42	9	4	821	.....	....	.....	90	100	3	25	245	2	20	1	25
32	35	35	8	8	628	10	....	10	40	12	2	22	130	1	24	....	.....
33	39	39	8	8	667	8	....	8	44	62	2	19	155	1	.....	1	.....
34	36	36	8	10	659	20	....	20	96	40	3	20	120	....	.....	....	.....
35	108	108	18	18	1,886	90	....	90	1,200	388	1	41	383	1	40	....	.....
36	63	63	13	13	1,126	25	....	25	360	66	1	23	200	1	60	1	100
37	60	60	13	13	1,073	25	....	25	90	40	2	14	103	....	.....	....	.....
38	42	42	9	9	811	16	....	16	125	80	1	18	150	....	.....	....	.....
39	18	18	3	2	320	5	....	5	150	75	1	12	153	1	38	1	12
40	34	34	6	6	602	12	....	12	100	45	3	16	120	1	12	1	10
41	36	36	7	6	642	10	....	10	85	22	1	13	65	1	25	1	16
42	54	54	14	10	964	13	5	18	385	52	1	22	165	....	.....	....	.....
43	45	45	10	10	805	30	....	30	150	110	5	52	380	5	120	1	20
44	76	76	16	16	1,372	30	....	30	320	106	1	20	185	1	78	1	60
45	39	39	7	....	689	5	....	5	160	100	2	25	230	1	18	....	.....
46	27	27	5	....	477	7	....	7	40	20	3	16	125	1	20	....	.....
47	15	15	2	....	212	.....	....	.....	50	40	3	20	180	....	.....	....	.....
48	36	33	7	2	685	10	....	10	100	70	3	28	210	....	.....	1	70
49	54	54	12	12	966	15	....	15	130	65	2	17	227	1	45	1	35
	2154	2149	444	385	38,522	1,008	5	1,013	7,551	3,490	109	1,216	8,937	46	1,264	27	870

Port Huron District—Schedule No. 3.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	PORT HURON DISTRICT.	*Membership.*				*Baptism*		*Church Property.*							
		Probationers	Full Members	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Probable Val.	Paid for building and improving Ch's. and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
1	Adair	6	108	....	2	2	....	4	$6.000	1	$400	$400	.....	.....
2	Algonac	30	180	....	4	15	2	1	4,500	1	1,500	50	$100	$300
3	Almont	...	69	....	....	....	1	1	4,000	1	800	35	.....	.....
4	Armada	36	152	....	3	19	14	2	4,700	1	1,000	400	.....	.....
5	Bad Axe	17	325	2	5	2	5	1	14,000	1	1,500	.....	660	4,350
6	Brown City	39	115	....	....	1	28	2	5,000	1	1,200	166	283	445
7	Capac	16	57	1	3	3	1	2	3,000	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
8	Carsonville	11	209	....	1	....	22	4	5,000	1	1,300	400	.....	317
9	Caseville	6	130	....	....	25	3	3	6,000	1	1,300	575	.....	.....
10	Cass City	...	214	1	3	2	4	1	7,000	1	1,500	.....	395	1,900
11	Croswell	...	220	....	2	18	8	2	4,000	1	2,800	150	424	1,401
12	Davis	6	129	....	4	1	3	3	5,000	1	1,000	150	.....	.....
13	Downington	30	150	1	2	15	5	3	4,400	1	1,000	200	.....	.....
14	Deford	10	145	....	1	10	20	2	3,500	1	500	.....	45	575
15	Forester	8	133	....	3	3	15	3	7,000	1	700	250	.....	.....
16	Gagetown	15	96	1	9	11	3	2	4,000	.....	.....	300	450	1,000
17	Grant	11	203	2	2	8	....	2	2,700	1	1,100	.....	127	200
18	Harbor Beach	29	113	....	4	1	....	1	2,500	1	1,000	142	.....	.....
19	Jeddo	12	175	....	5	11	13	4	9,700	1	1,000	2,350	350	1,050
20	Kingston	10	175	2	....	....	8	2	7,500	1	750	.....	1,700	.....
21	Lexington	1	127	....	3	...	4	3	6 000	1	1,000	200	.....	.....
22	Marine City	20	100	....	1	11	....	1	11,000	1	1,500	4,000	.....	.....
23	Marlette	5	262	2	1	2	6	2	14,000	1	800	20	500	200
24	Marlette Circuit	19	70	....	1	5	....	3	3,600	.....	.....	125	.....	250
25	Melvin	20	105	1	....	8	6	3	4,300	1	1,300	50	170	380
26	Memphis	4	158	....	5	5	....	2	4,500	1	1 800	25	77	275
27	Minden City	...	45	....	....	....	....	1	1,500	1	500	50	.....	.....
28	Mt. Clemens	20	355	....	4	10	1	1	19,000	.....	.....	9,500	3,400	340
29	New Haven	3	115	1	2	3	18	2	4,000	1	550	725	.....	325
30	Peck	9	75	....	1	2	....	3	3,900	1	600	150	100	.....
31	Pigeon	10	96	....	1	4	6	3	5,000	1	900	110	246	200
32	Pinnebog	19	84	....	....	38	6	3	4,800	1	900	.....	.....	.....
33	Port Austin	13	87	....	2	7	4	2	3,500	1	1,000	110	.....	.....
34	Port Hope	14	122	....	1	29	7	3	6,500	1	1,000	290	50	.....
35	Port Huron—First Church	30	404	3	4	5	2	1	40,000	1	5,000	1,000	.....	.....
36	Gratiot Park	16	240	1	2	11	5	1	7,000	1	1,500	.....	.....	.....
37	Mills Memorial	6	103	....	2	1	2	2	5,000	2	2 100	1,000	.....	800
38	Washington Avenue	15	127	....	1	....	....	1	2,200	1	1,500	.....	.....	1,100
39	South Park	8	50	....	1	3	....	1	5,000	.....	.....	1,100	.....	2,190
40	Port Sanilac	4	124	....	....	6	8	3	5,000	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
41	Richmond	7	136	....	1	9	....	1	2,500	1	1,000	140	.....	.....
42	Romeo	16	188	1	1	....	....	1	30,000	1	1,500	120	.....	.....
43	Ruby	90	191	1	15	24	81	5	5,500	1	1,200	150	90	50
44	St. Clair	20	238	1	7	7	6	1	13,000	1	3,000	800	100	415
45	Sanilac Center	22	.....	1	....	5	9	2	2,000	1	2,000	800	.....	1,200
46	Sanilac Circuit	10	110	....	....	....	8	2	3,000	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
47	Shabbona	...	53	....	1	....	....	3	3,000	.....	.....	210	.....	.....
48	Ubley	4	127	1	1	1	....	2	3,000	1	800	50	.....	.....
49	Yale	3	127	1	....	1	3	2	5,500	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	700	7,117	24	111	344	337	105	232,800	44	54,800	26,343	9,267	19,263

Port Huron District—Schedule No. 4.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Benevolent Collections																				Endowment Superannuated Preach'rs' Aid Society
	Missions.						S. S. Union			Educa'n				Woman's H. M. Soc.					Assessment for Minutes	
	Church	Sunday School	Epworth League	Special Gifts	Total	Board of Ch. Extension	Church	Sun School	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y.	Pub. Educa'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Cash	Supplies	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Conference Expenses.		
1	$60	....	.....	.....	$60	$10	$1	..	$1	$9	$13	$5	$2	.....	.....	....	....	....	$1 00	.....
2	16	$30	.....	....	46	10	....	$2	2	10	....	14	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 50	.....
3	25	5	.....	.....	30	3	1	..	1	4	1	1	1	$16	$1	....	$1	....	75	.....
4	40	.	5	.....	45	5	1	..	1	5	....	5	1	5	100	....	....	....	1 25	.....
5	74	30	.....	.....	104	14	1	..	1	9	5	4	2	.....	.....	$84	....	....	1 91	.....
6	120	32	.....	.....	152	16	....	2	2	16	....	6	3	18	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
7	6	2	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
8	65	5	5	.....	75	12	2	..	1	11	15	3	1	.....	.....	....	..	....	1 09	.....
9	36	13	41	.....	90	5	1	..	1	3	2	16	1	.....	42	....	16	....	1 35	.....
10	36	5	15	.....	56	7	1	..	1	8	....	9	1	.....	.....	44	....	....	1 34	.....
11	100	....	.....	.....	100	5	....	..	..	6	....	10	2	.....	88	55	12	....	1 70	.....
12	65	....	.....	.....	65	2	1	..	1	12	....	6	1	58	.....	....	....	....	1 25	.....
13	60	....	20	....	80	12	....	..	2	11	4	....	2	.....	.....	....	35	....	1 30	.....
14	20	....	.....	.....	20	1	1	..	1	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	.	....	92	.....
15	26	....	.....	.....	26	2	1	..	1	2	2	...	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 10	.....
16	45	....	.....	.....	45	10	1	..	1	8	9	....	1	.....	13	....	....	....	1 10	.....
17	75	15	.....	.....	90	10	2	..	2	10	10	....	2	.....	18	23	....	....	1 00	. ...
18	54	8	.....	....	62	10	2	..	2	9	12	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 17	.....
19	100	....	.....	.....	100	10	2	..	2	10	5	10	2	16	30	35	....	....	1 17	.....
20	60	10	.....	... .	70	3	1	..	1	2	2	7	1	.....	.....	....	5	....	1 00	.....
21	33	4	.....	....	37	4	1	..	1	5	5	3	2	.....	38	....	....	....	1 00	.....
22	5	....	.....	.....	5	1	....	..	..	.....	....	5	....	.....	72	....	....	....	1 17	.....
23	105	....	.....	... .	105	13	....	4	2	12	10	8	4	.....	44	....	....	....	1 75	.....
24	25	....	.....	.....	25	3	....	..	..	3	....	2	....	.....	.....	....	33	....	50	.....
25	10	1	.....	.....	11	3	1	..	..	3	3	....	....	5	5	....	....	....	75	$10
26	35	6	.....	.....	41	5	1	..	1	5	4	4	1	3	3	....	....	....	1 25	.....
27	10	....	.....	....	10	1	....	..	..	.....	1	2	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	58	.....
28	172	58	.....	.....	230	20	3	..	3	18	18	22	3	194	119	....	....	10	2 50	.....
29	45	10	.....	....	55	1	1	..	1	5	....	12	2	2	.....	15	5	....	85	.....
30	16	....	.....	4	20	2	1	..	1	2	2	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	85	.....
31	22	....	.....	.....	22	2	1	..	..	2	2	....	1	.....	.....	....	6	....	1 25	.....
32	27	....	5	.....	32	2	....	1	1	1	3	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
33	32	8	.....	.....	40	3	1	..	1	5	4	4	1	1	1	....	6	2	1 00	.....
34	53	7	.....	.....	60	10	1	..	1	8	10	....	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
35	225	125	.....	.....	350	40	6	..	4	30	20	10	4	74	93	....	32	....	3 00	.....
36	30	20	.....	30	80	5	1	..	1	5	5	10	1	.....	43	....	....	....	1 75	100
37	35	25	.....	.....	60	50	2	1	3	10	11	6	4	5	5	....	5	....	1 50	.....
38	25	15	.....	.....	40	4	....	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	1	....	23	....	1 00	.....
39	10	3	2	.....	15	3	1	..	1	2	3	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	50	.....
40	20	....	.....	.....	20	2	....	..	..	3	....	....	....	2	.....	...	....	....	75	.....
41	20	5	.....	.....	25	4	1	..	1	4	6	4	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
42	72	28	.....	.. .	100	5	1	..	1	4	4	6	1	31	.....	....	...	...	1 34	.....
43	168	12	.....	.....	180	6	2	..	2	4	....	18	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	2 00	.....
44	62	28	21	.....	111	2	1	..	1	2	....	2	1	30	43	22	....	....	2 00	.....
45	15	20	.....	.....	35	....	.....	..	..	.....	....	4	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....
46	20	....	.....	.....	20	2	1	..	1	1	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	75	.....
47	18	....	.....	.....	18	....	.....	..	..	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	...	....	35	.....
48	35	....	.....	.....	35	6	2	..	1	5	....	5	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
49	45	10	5	.....	60	6	2	..	2	3	5	....	2	4	4	....	....	....	1 50	.....
	2,473	540	119	34	3,166	352	50	11	55	291	200	224	68	465	763	278	188	12	56.79	110

Saginaw District—Schedule No. 1.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	SAGINAW DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	*Pastor's Support.*						
			Claims.			Receipts.			Deficiencies.
			Salary.	House Rent	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Akron	C. Ainge	$600	$75	$675	$600	$75	$675	.....
2	Bennington	W. W. Benson	450	75	525	458	75	533	.....
3	Burt	A. G. Blood	350	50	400	350	50	400	.....
4	Caro	H. A. Leeson	1,100	150	1,250	1,100	150	1,250	.....
5	Chapin								
6	Chesaning	A. B. Sutcliffe	950	125	1,075	950	125	1,075	.....
7	Clifford	H. A. Naukervis	500	50	550	500	50	550	.....
8	Corunna	R. Woodhams	850	150	1 000	850	150	1,000	.....
9	Dryden	P. C. J. McAuley	550	50	600	537	50	587	$13
10	Ellington								
11	Fairgrove	F. Johnston	600	.....	600	631	.....	631	.....
12	Goodison	B. J. Black	550	100	650	550	100	650	.....
13	Henderson	W. J. Bailey	700	100	800	650	100	750	50
14	Hemlock and Shields	Carl O. Biggar	450	.....	450	461	.....	461	.....
15	Imlay City	Donald Campbell	600	75	675	600	75	675	.....
16	Laing burg	M. P. Karr	750	100	850	750	100	850	.....
17	Lapeer	E. D. Diniond	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
18	Leonard	J. Thompson							
19	Mayville	T. M. Mott	900	100	1 000	900	100	1,000	.....
20	Merrill	F. Halton	450	.....	450	450	.....	450	.....
21	Metamora	F. Coates	625	75	700	625	75	700	.....
22	Millington	C. E. Hill	700	100	800	700	100	800	.....
23	North Branch	Reuben Crosby	1,100	50	1,150	1,100	50	1,150	.....
24	Orion	A. J. Price	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
25	Owosso—First Church	A. B. Leonard	1,400	250	1,650	1,400	250	1,650	.....
26	Corunna Avenue	Justus A. Rowe	675	100	775	557	100	657	128
27	Asbury	C. E. Benson	700	120	820	700	120	820	.....
28	Oxford	S. M. Preston	725	120	845	727	120	847	.....
29	Reese	E. L. Jaquish	500	.....	500	500	.....	500	.....
30	Rochester	T. A. Greenwood	725	100	825	725	100	825	.....
31	Saginaw—Ames	James Chapman	800	150	950	800	150	950	.....
32	Asbury	H. H. Hough	850	.....	850	850	.....	850	.....
33	Epworth	S. Jennings	900	150	1.050	900	150	1,050	.....
34	First Church	L. E. Lovejoy	1,500	400	1,900	1,500	400	1,900	.....
35	Jefferson Avenue	E. A. Elliott	1,600	400	2,000	1,600	400	2,000	.....
36	St. Charles	D. H. Kyes	625	75	700	625	75	700	.....
37	Troy and Big Beaver	F. F. Wolfe	700	75	775	700	75	775	.....
38	Tuscola	W. H. Smith	550	50	600	550	50	600	.....
39	Unionville and Sebewing	E. W. Exelby	650	100	750	650	100	750	.....
40	Vassar	C. H. Perrin	1,000	.....	1,000	1,000	.....	1,000	.....
41	Watrousville	R. C. Lord	550	50	600	440	50	490	110
	Total		29,025	3,815	32,840	28,786	3,815	32,601	301

Saginaw District—Schedule No. 2.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops	Conference Claimants.			Current Expens.		Sunday - Schools.			Epworth League.			
						Received from											
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Collections	Other Sources	Total	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School: Lrs., Bks., etc.	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Members	Jun. Chapters	Jun. Members
1	$40	$40	$8	....	$715	$5	....	$5	$70	$56	2	21	186	....	.....	....	.....
2	34	34	7	6	573	23	....	23	100	40	1	12	80	1	15	....	.....
3	24	24	4	4	428	4	....	4	30	36	2	22	100	1	12	1	25
4	69	69	13	....	1,319	30	....	30	600	150	1	24	200	....	.....	....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	60	55	10	5	1,135	12	....	12	200	100	2	18	130	1	.....	....	.....
7	36	36	7	7	593	16	....	16	100	50	2	23	115	1	20	....	.....
8	65	65	12	12	1,077	25	....	25	145	75	1	13	150	1	25	....	.....
9	39	36	8	8	631	12	....	12	200	31	2	22	119	1	8	....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	42	42	7	5	678	15	....	15	85	35	1	12	85	1	45	1	42
12	42	42	9	....	692	10	....	10	97	38	3	30	193	2	20	....	.....
13	52	52	9	5	807	9	....	9	250	100	3	30	260	2	40	....	.....
14	29	29	6	1	491	4	....	4	90	60	2	18	85	....	.....	....	.....
15	40	40	9	5	720	11	....	11	140	82	2	20	120	....	.....	....	.....
16	55	55	8	5	910	25	....	25	169	100	2	26	160	2	70	....	.....
17	75	75	12	8	1,233	31	....	31	250	150	1	30	350	1	120	....	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	11	64	....	.....	....	.....
19	65	65	12	6	1,071	27	....	27	265	126	2	30	250	1	46	1	65
20	24	15	6	....	465	.....	.....	.....	50	38	1	10	68	1	25	1	26
21	42	42	9	4	746	5	....	5	125	45	3	18	100	1	21	....	.....
22	52	52	10	8	860	30	....	30	100	72	2	27	220	1	51	1	38
23	75	75	15	15	1,240	50	....	50	270	85	3	30	275	3	80	1	55
24	58	58	13	5	963	20	....	20	200	75	1	20	200	1	40	....	.....
25	108	108	16	16	1,774	80	....	80	1,368	445	1	38	576	1	110	....	.....
26	42	24	10	5	686	5	....	5	100	25	3	27	189	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	53	50	10	10	880	21	....	21	270	130	2	31	225	2	106	....	.....
28	46	37	10	2	886	10	....	10	150	50	2	25	145	1	20	1	16
29	33	30	4	....	530	3	....	3	94	50	1	16	140	1	23	....	.....
30	40	40	11	4	869	10	....	10	175	75	1	19	131	1	22	1	30
31	61	50	11	5	1,005	20	....	20	114	80	1	25	197	1	.....	....	.....
32	55	48	12	1	899	7	....	7	175	110	2	30	240	2	42	....	.....
33	40	40	9	2	1,092	6	....	6	250	150	2	25	225	1	40	....	.....
34	120	120	22	22	2,042	200	....	200	1,600	145	2	43	346	1	105	....	.....
35	130	130	16	16	2,146	53	....	53	1,211	182	1	45	312	1	87	1	35
36	45	40	9	4	744	6	6	12	160	85	2	25	240	1	22	1	127
37	50	50	10	10	835	35	....	35	130	80	2	20	160	1	18	1	42
38	39	39	8	3	642	20	....	20	70	75	2	22	150	1	20	....	.....
39	45	43	10	9	802	20	....	20	80	84	2	29	168	1	20	....	.....
40	65	65	12	....	1,065	37	....	37	250	130	2	34	275	1	105	....	.....
41	36	30	9	....	520	5	....	5	75	35	1	10	60	....	.....	....	.....
	2026	1945	383	218	34,764	992	6	908	9,739	3,475	70	931	7,289	39	1,378	11	501

Saginaw District—Schedule No. 3.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	SAGINAW DISTRICT.	*Membership.*				*Baptism*		*Church Property.*						
		Probationers	Full Members.	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Probable Val. Parsonages	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
1	Akron	16	162	....	2	1	....	2	$4,000	1	$1,000	.....	.....	756
2	Bennington	...	103	....	....	2	....	1	2,500	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
3	Burt	...	75	2	1	12	10	4	3,000	1	1,000	200	200	.....
4	Caro	...	350	....	....	10	....	1	16,000	1	2,500	2,500	.....	.....
5	Chapin	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Chesaning	2	170	....	3	2	1	2	5,000	1	1,400	700	.....	1,800
7	Clifford	4	115	1	....	4	4	2	2,500	1	1,000	30	175	225
8	Corunna	4	160	1	....	....	7	1	3,500	1	1,500	20	.....	.....
9	Dryden	5	95	....	3	2	1	2	5,500	1	700	.....	.....	.....
10	Ellington	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Fairgrove	8	127	....	....	15	2	1	2,500	....	.....	319	.....	.....
12	Goodison	8	122	1	1	....	....	3	3,600	2	1,800	140	.....	.....
13	Henderson	30	215	....	3	2	3	3	5,000	1	1,500	50	.....	125
14	Hemlock and Shields	2	63	....	2	2	....	2	2 000	1	500	60	.....	.....
15	Imlay City	6	79	....	2	....	1	2	4,350	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
16	Lainsburg	4	190	....	3	2	8	2	6,000	1	800	200	.....	.....
17	Lapeer	20	400	....	4	10	12	1	22,000	1	2,500	100	1,300	.....
18	Leonard	...	48	....	....	....	9	2	2,000	1	800	.....	.....	200
19	Mayville	11	264	....	3	....	3	2	8,500	1	1,500	100	136	325
20	Merrill	...	45	....	....	....	....	1	2,000	....	.....	.....	18	300
21	Metamora	2	118	2	2	....	....	3	7,000	1	800	.....	.....	.....
22	Millington	28	225	1	1	....	36	2	5,800	1	1,500	.....	512	100
23	North Branch	14	220	2	4	8	18	3	17,000	1	1,000	.....	700	1,300
24	Orion	10	194	....	7	....	4	1	6,000	1	1,500	1,100	400	200
25	Owosso—First Church	35	700	....	6	7	9	1	27,000	1	3,000	1,513	1,625	1,991
26	Corunna Avenue	10	171	1	1	2	....	2	4,300	1	1,400	45	10	1,100
27	Asbury	3	198	1	4	3	....	2	5,500	1	1,800	45	.....	575
28	Oxford	...	116	....	2	....	2	2	9,000	1	1,800	.....	.....	.....
29	Reese	9	60	....	....	....	13	1	1,500	1	800	60	60	.....
30	Rochester	19	108	1	5	....	....	1	3,500	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
31	Saginaw—Ames	10	184	2	5	7	....	1	6,000	1	1,500	130	.....	.....
32	Asbury	10	149	....	1	6	....	2	6,000	....	.....	.....	270	.....
33	Epworth	10	230	2	7	12	....	2	21,500	1	1,200	100	400	1,800
34	First Church	26	446	....	4	16	21	1	36,000	1	5,000	300	.....	.....
35	Jefferson Avenue	15	427	....	5	9	5	1	35,000	1	3,500	200	1,800	.....
36	St. Charles	27	128	....	1	28	3	2	3,700	1	1,000	75	.....	90
37	Troy and Big Beaver	6	149	....	1	2	4	2	5,700	1	1,700	1,600	.....	.....
38	Tuscola	8	157	....	1	10	4	2	4,000	1	600	100	.....	184
39	Unionville	9	105	....	....	3	2	2	4,200	1	1,200	81	85	175
40	Vassar	32	322	2	7	10	9	2	13,000	....	.....	30	.....	.....
41	Watrousville	...	80	....	1	....	....	1	1,500	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total	403	7,270	19	92	187	191	70	323,150	36	50,800	9,798	7,691	11,246

Saginaw District—Schedule No. 4.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Benevolent Collections.																			Endowment Superannuated Preach's' Aid Society	
	Missions.					S. S. Union				Educa'n			Woman's H. M. Soc.					Assessment for Minutes			
	Church	Sunday-School	Epworth League	Special Gifts	Total	Board of Ch. Extension	Church	Sun School	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y	Pub. Educa'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Cash	Supplies	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	Gen'l Conference Expenses			
1	$44	$20	.....	.....	$64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$1 00	.....	
2	33	3	.....	.....	$36	$5	$3	..	$2	$3	$4	$4	$2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	
3	25	5	.....	.....	30	3	1	..	..	5	....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	
4	88	11	....	.....	105	5	1	..	1	5	15	10	1	$43	$50	$18	....	....	2 00	.....	
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	95	5	.....	.....	100	6	1	..	..	4	7	2	....	36	62	5	$3	....	1 50	.....	
7	35	....	.....	.....	35	3	1	..	1	2	....	2	....	.....	1	....	....	....	.....	.....	
8	74	26	.....	.....	100	7	1	1	1	10	3	3	2	11	40	....	....	....	1 67	.....	
9	37	4	$11	.....	52	5	1	..	1	5	4	4	....	2	4	....	....	....	1 00		$5
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
11	46	19	15	$ 5	105	3	2	1	1	3	....	3	1	.....	16	....	10	....	1 00	.....	
12	20	5	25	.....	5	2	1	..	1	5	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	5	$1	1 00	.....	
13	17	2	....	.....	19	1	1	..	..	1	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
14	60	4	8	.....	72	5	1	..	..	2	....	1	1	42	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....	
15	20	....	.....	.....	20	3	1	..	1	2	2	5	1	2	3	....	....	....	1 00	.....	
16	86	14	.....	.....	100	3	1	..	1	5	5	10	2	143	.....	.....	....	3	1 42	.....	
17	68	37	40	.....	145	10	2	..	2	5	10	10	2	71	.....	....	5	....	2 00	.....	
18	2	....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19	69	11	.....	.....	80	2	1	..	..	2	3	10	1	.....	23	8	....	....	1 59	.....	
20	12	....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
21	24	....	.....	.....	24	2	.....	..	..	2	....	4	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....	1 00	.....	
22	95	5	.....	.....	100	8	1	..	1	8	8	....	1	.....	60	18	....	....	1 34	.....	
23	150	90	10	.....	250	25	5	..	3	29	20	5	10	.....	56	74	....	....	2 00	.....	
24	88	22	.....	90	200	3	1	..	1	3	3	....	1	79	.....	.....	....	....	1 50	.....	
25	359	51	15	.....	425	25	....	3	3	25	20	20	8	215	221	49	....	....	2 25	.....	
26	20	....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
27	46	6	.....	.....	52	4	1	..	1	3	4	6	1	.....	40	....	6	....	1 34	.....	
28	48	37	.....	4	89	.....	.....	..	..	.....	3	....	....	.....	7	3	3	....	1 42	.....	
29	23	....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	
30	45	5	.....	.....	50	5	2	..	2	5	....	....	2	.....	16	11	....	....	1 00	.....	
31	55	25	.....	.....	80	2	1	..	1	3	2	2	1	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 59	.....	
32	32	10	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	..	..	.....	....	2	....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	1 42	.....	
33	10	6	.....	.....	16	2	.....	..	..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 75	.....	
34	400	141	20	.....	561	25	5	..	3	25	45	15	3	110	221	....	27	....	3 17	.....	
35	268	102	.....	.....	370	25	....	3	1	25	....	20	2	169	183	....	338	....	3 00	.....	
36	32	3	.....	.....	35	4	....	2	1	3	....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 17	.....	
37	82	10	.....	.....	92	14	4	..	3	22	....	9	2	55	14	....	....	....	1 25	.....	
38	40	....	.....	.....	40	1	1	..	1	3	1	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	
39	53	15	2	.....	70	3	1	..	1	3	3	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	.....	
40	62	15	35	.....	112	.....	.....	..	..	.....	.....	2	....	.....	34	46	102	....	1 75	.....	
41	16	....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	..	..	.....	3	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	
	2,779	715	181	119	3,794	211	41	10	34	209	168	175	51	1,041	1,109	232	499	4	48.90		5

Sault St. Marie District—Schedule No. 1.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	SAULT STE. MARIE DISTRICT.	PASTORS.	Pastor's Support.						
			Claims.			Receipts.			Deficiencies.
			Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	Salary.	House Rent.	Total.	
1	Aloha	C. H. Burch	$300	.....	$300	$200	.....	$200	$100
2	Bay Mills, Brimley, Ind. Miss	Geo. G. Hicks	320	$45	365	325	$45	370	.....
3	Crystal Falls and Mines	Guy V. Hoard	900	200	1,100	900	200	1,100	.....
4	Detour and Stalwart	John Davey	228	72	300	185	72	257	43
5	Donaldson	W. E. Darling	155	15	170	142	15	157	13
6	Escanaba	James Pascoe	1,100	200	1,300	1,100	200	1.300	.....
7	Gladstone	D H. Yokum	900	200	1,100	900	200	1,100	.....
8	Grand Marais	W. J. Pasmore	700	125	825	700	125	825	.....
9	Hermansville	W. Roberts	600	100	700	600	100	700	.....
10	Hillman	E. W. Cooper	400	50	450	400	50	450	.....
11	Iron Mountain—Central	J. M. Kerridge	1,000	200	1,200	1,000	200	1,200	.....
12	First Church	W. J. Harper	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
13	Iron River	W. H. Collycott	470	.....	470	470	.....	470	.....
14	Long Rapids	G. F. Hathaway	400	48	448	342	48	390	58
15	Manistique	John H McCune	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
16	Menominee	W. M. Todd	1,000	150	1,150	1,000	150	1,150	.....
17	McMillan and Germfask	J. C. Johns	470	50	520	451	50	501	19
18	Millersburg	R. T. Kilpatrick	500	.....	500	500	.....	500	.....
19	Newberry	Isaac N. Wilson	605	120	725	605	120	725	.....
20	Norway and Quinnesec	L. N. Moon	1,000	120	1,120	1,000	120	1,120	.....
21	Onaway	B. F. Lewis	1,000	100	1,100	824	100	924	176
22	Pickford	E. H. Scott	790	75	865	775	75	850	15
23	Rogers	John Lambrecht	450	96	546	450	96	546	.....
24	Spalding, Wilson, Ind. Mis.	John Murdock	530	84	614	500	84	584	30
25	Stephenson and Ingalls	Edson B. White	700	100	800	662	100	762	38
26	St. Ignace	John M. Shank	800	100	900	800	100	900	.....
27	Sault Ste. Marie—Central	M. C. Hawks	1,600	400	2,000	1,600	400	2,000	.....
28	Algonquin	G. A. Walker	700	120	820	625	120	745	75
29	Vulcan and Loretto	R. E. Miller	650	100	750	650	100	750	.....
	Total		20,068	3,120	23,188	19,506	3,120	22,626	567

Sault St. Marie District—Schedule No. 2.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Support Pres. El.		Support Bishops.		Total Support: Pastors, Presiding Elders and Bishops	Conference Claimants.			Current Expense		Sunday-Schools			Epworth League			
						Received from											
	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Collections	Other Sources	Total	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc.	Sun-School: Lib., Lvs., Bks., etc.	Schools	Officers and Te acher	Scholars	Chapters	Act. Member	Jue. Chapters.	Jun. Members.
1	$20	$18	$4	....	$218	.....	....	.....	.....	$23	3	12	65	....	.....	....	.....
2	23	19	4	....	389	$5	....	$5	$11	.....	1	3	15	....	.....	....	.....
3	71	71	14	5	1,176	12	....	12	170	$93	3	20	175	....	.....	....	.....
4	20	18	4	1	252	3	....	3	19	32	1	11	77	....	.....	....	.....
5	15	15	2	2	174	5	....	5	40	16	1	5	36	1	9	....	.....
6	86	86	17	12	1,398	31	....	31	285	80	1	20	100	1	25	....	.....
7	71	70	14	9	1,179	60	....	60	150	100	2	20	175	....	.....	....	.....
8	54	54	11	8	887	14	....	14	60	54	1	15	138	1	29	1	38
9	45	40	....	....	740	.....	....	.....	30	84	1	8	125	....	.....	....	.....
10	26	26	5	....	476	.....	....	.....	50	30	1	10	50	1	15	....	.....
11	78	60	15	10	1,270	20	....	20	403	167	1	25	174	1	50	....	.....
12	58	35	12	2	937	9	....	9	200	70	1	18	200	....	.....	....	.....
13	33	33	6	5	508	14	21	35	.....	28	1	6	57	....	.....	....	.....
14	29	24	5	....	414	.....	....	.....	16	10	1	6	36	....	.....	....	.....
15	75	75	15	6	1,231	5	....	5	150	100	3	25	200	1	29	....	.....
16	75	75	15	13	1,238	20	....	20	200	50	1	12	120	1	30	....	.....
17	33	30	7	3	534	.....	....	.....	3	35	5	14	110	....	.....	....	.....
18	32	32	6	1	533	5	5	10	150	75	3	17	80	....	.....	....	.....
19	47	42	9	5	772	10	....	10	100	50	1	9	70	1	46	....	.....
20	73	73	15	13	1,206	30	....	30	200	125	2	25	250	1	16	....	.....
21	71	58	14	....	982	2	....	2	225	125	3	30	270	....	.....	....	.....
22	56	56	11	10	916	20	....	20	100	95	6	51	340	3	51	....	.....
23	35	33	7	1	580	2	....	2	30	40	2	15	115	....	.....	....	.....
24	40	40	8	....	624	5	....	5	50	15	1	7	56	....	.....	....	.....
25	52	50	10	3	815	9	....	9	110	65	2	14	100	....	.....	....	.....
26	59	59	12	....	959	3	....	3	150	100	1	15	125	....	.....	....	.....
27	130	130	26	25	2,155	25	....	25	1,250	125	1	33	400	1	175	....	.....
28	53	50	12	5	800	5	....	5	100	60	1	14	125	1	4	....	.....
29	49	49	10	1	800	6	....	6	150	90	2	29	245	....	.....	....	.....
	1509	1421	290	140	24,163	320	26	346	4,402	1,937	53	489	4,029	14	479	1	38

Sault Ste. Marie District—Schedule No. 3.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

	SAULT STE. MARIE DISTRICT.	*Membership.*				*Baptism*		*Church Property.*							
		Probationers	Full Members	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Churches	Probable Val.	Parsonages	Probable Val.	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property
1	Aloha	...	25	....	....	5	....	1	$750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	Bay Mills, Brimley, Ind Miss	...	35	1	3	3	1	3	2,600	1	$500	$ 75	.....	$23
3	Crystal Falls and Mines	...	46	....	1	12	....	1	3,500	1	1,200	700	40	100
4	Detour and Stalwart	4	20	1	....	2	1	2	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Donaldson	12	34	....	1	.....	....	2	3,000	1	500	35	.....	.....
6	Escanaba	...	120	....	3	12	1	1	5,000	1	2,500	400	200	.....
7	Gladstone	1	87	....	....	11	....	2	3,500	1	2,000	75	.....	.....
8	Grand Marais	8	58	....	1	7	2	1	1,500	1	1,400	380	.....	.....
9	Hermansville	...	29	....	....	6	....	1	5,000	.....	.....	3,500	.....	1,500
10	Hillman	15	21	....	....	10	....	1	3,000	.....	.....	300	65	.....
11	Iron Mountain—Central	2	168	1	1	20	....	1	5,000	1	1,800	58	.....	.....
12	First Church	2	66	....	2	18	....	1	3,500	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
13	Iron River	3	33	....	....	2	4	1	2,500	.....	.....	.....	22	68
14	Long Rapids	3	34	....	....	3	1	1	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Manistique	3	150	1	....	12	11	2	4,000	1	2,000	500	.....	100
16	Menominee	4	92	....	....	15	....	1	10,000	1	1,500	100	165	500
17	McMillan and Germfask	...	62	....	1	.....	....	1	1,500	1	600	120	.....	480
18	Millersburg	4	26	1	....	13	....	1	4,000	.....	.....	30	210	450
19	Newberry	15	48	1	....	.....	....	1	3,000	1	800	150	.....	.....
20	Norway and Quinnessec	4	82	1	....	13	....	2	6,200	2	2,800	125	150	.....
21	Onaway	4	121	1	1	6	....	2	6,200	1	1,000	2,800	200	2,000
22	Pickford	...	210	1	1	13	1	5	6,300	1	700	.....	.....	200
23	Rogers	2	49	....	1	10	1	2	1,500	1	300	30	25	.....
24	Spaulding, Wilson, Ind. Miss	...	15	1	....	.....	....	2	2,000	1	800	.....	100	400
25	Stephenson and Ingalls	17	15	1	....	3	....	2	3,300	1	1,500	200	.....	.....
26	St. Ignace	20	98	....	4	6	....	1	3,500	1	1,000	120	100	.....
27	Sault Ste. Marie—Central	3	387	1	2	4	....	1	55,000	1	5,000	.....	1,300	7,400
28	Algonquin	...	30	....	1	2	....	1	1,500	1	1,400	500	.....	1,200
29	Vulcan and Lorretto	...	57	2	2	12	....	2	3,400	1	1,000	.....	.....	.....
	Total	126	2,218	14	25	220	23	45	153,750	23	31,300	10,198	2,577	14,421

Sault Ste. Marie District—Schedule No. 4.

Statistics of the Detroit Annual Conference for 1904–5.

No.	Benevolent Collections.																				Assessment for Minutes	Endowment Superannuated Preach's' Aid Society
	Missions.						S. S. Union			Educa'n				Woman's H. M. Soc.								
	Church	Sunday School	Epworth League	Special Gifts	Total	Board of Ch. Extension	Church	Sun School	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y.	Pub. Educa'l Collection	Children's Fund	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Cash	Supplies	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Conference Expenses				
1	.....	$1	.....	.....	$1	$1	....	..	..	$1	$1	....	....	$1	.....	....	....	....	40	.....
2	$5	...	.....	.....	5	...	...	..	..	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	...	60	.....
3	22	10	.....	.....	32	5	$1	..	$1	3	5	....	$1	.....	.....	....	$10	....	$1 83	.....
4	12	6	.....	.....	18	1	...	..	..	3	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	.....	.....
5	13	...	.....	...	13	2	...	..	..	22	22	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	30	.....
6	50	50	.....	.....	100	8	2	..	2	5	27	7	2	5	$5	....	14	....	1 83	.....
7	46	13	.....	.....	59	6	1	..	1	8	2	3	1	38	.....	....	24	....	1 83	.....
8	.....	10	.....	.....	10	5	....	..	..	4	3	....	....	.....	2	....	24	....	1 40	.....
9	4	...	.....	.....	4	....	....	..	..	1	..	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 17	.....
10	.....	...	.....	.....	...	....	....	..	..	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	...	.....
11	100	16	.....	.....	116	5	....	2	2	5	....	10	2	.....	.....	....	....	....	2 00	.....
12	8	8	.....	.....	16	....	....	..	..	...	...	...	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 50	.....
13	20	....	.....	.....	20	....	1	..	1	4	3	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 00	.....
14	15	....	.....	.....	15	....	....	..	..	4	....	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
15	30	10	.....	.....	40	3	....	1	1	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	....	....	1	2 00	.....
16	55	10	.....	.....	65	10	3	..	2	13	10	....	....	.....	.....	....	10	....	1 67	.....
17	7	....	.....	.....	7	....	....	..	..	...	...	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	75	.....
18	8	6	.....	.....	14	1	1	..	..	5	1	1	....	.....	5	....	11	....	84	.....
19	32	3	.....	.....	35	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	....	.....	.....	....	3	....	1 00	.....
20	50	50	.....	.....	100	10	5	..	3	18	14	7	5	.....	5	....	....	....	2 00	.....
21	2	...	.....	.....	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 83	.....
22	72	8	.....	60	140	8	2	..	2	6	5	5	2	.....	...	....	71	....	1 50	.....
23	8	....	.....	.....	8	....	....	..	..	2	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	92	.....
24	9	....	.....	.....	9	....	....	..	..	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....
25	8	12	.....	.....	20	2	1	..	..	4	1	....	1	.....	.....	....	5	....	1 34	.....
26	.....	...	.....	.....	...	....	....	..	..	...	....	....	....	.....	.....	....	....	....	1 50	.....
27	100	15	.....	.....	115	15	5	..	2	15	....	14	5	62	199	43	29	....	3 33	.....
28	5	...	.....	.....	5	....	....	..	..	.....	....	3	....	.....	2	....	....	....	1 18	.....
29	2	11	.....	.....	13	....	....	..	..	.....	....	3	....	.....	.....	....	7	..	1 25	.....
	683	239	.....	60	982	84	24	4	19	110	63	58	22	107	219	43	208	1	34.97	.....

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE DETROIT ANNUAL CONFERENCE FOR 1904-'05.

RECAPITULATION.

	DISTRICTS.	*Pastor's Support.*				*Support Pres. El.*		*Support Bishops*		*Cur. Expens.*		*Benevolent Collections.*																	
												Missions.																	
		Salary Claim	House Rent	Total Received	Deficiencies	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Church, Sext'n, Light, Fuel, etc	Sun-School; Ls. Lvs., Bks., etc.	Church	Sunday-School	Epworth Lg	Spec. Gifts	Total	Board of Ch. Extension	Sunday-School Union	Tract Society	Freedmen's Aid and S. E. Soc'y.	Education	American Bible Society	Woman's For'n Mis. Society	Woman's Home Mis. Society	Total Other Ben. Collect'ns	General Conference Expenses	Conference Claimants	Conference Claimants
1	Ann Arbor	$27115	$4,475	$31665	$224	$1,812	$1,798	$348	$276	10244	$3,302	$2,766	966	420	$135	$4,287	$374	$81	$61	$841	$3,481	$68	$3,545	$2,618	$918	$3	2177	
2	Bay City	25124	3,672	27902	1068	1,942	1,904	283	177	5,953	3,145	1,297	443	71	30	1,841	816	55	45	183	214	45	627	1,664	521	2	528		
3	Detroit	36775	4,722	41619	91	2,354	2,350	469	442	23299	6,440	5,212	2106	256	125	7,699	450	90	82	431	470	92	4,234	5,826	1217	5	1529		
4	Flint	30395	4,270	34477	303	2,012	1,990	275	235	8,269	3,389	2,976	713	643	130	4,462	314	79	63	202	380	70	1,499	1,575	541	8	909		
5	Marquette	31222	4,080	35302	415	1,836	1,817	262	262	11096	4,388	1,832	663	118	65	2,678	183	47	39	160	257	44	101	218	746	2	514		
6	Port Huron	32600	3,515	35988	240	2.154	2,149	444	385	7,551	3,490	2,473	540	119	34	3,166	352	61	55	291	424	68	465	1,041	188	12	1013		
7	Saginaw	29025	3,815	32601	301	2,026	1,945	383	218	9,739	3,475	2,779	715	181	119	3,794	211	51	34	209	343	51	1,041	1,341	499	4	908		
8	Sault Ste. Marie	20068	3,120	22626	567	1,509	1,421	290	140	4,402	1,934	683	239	....	60	982	84	28	19	110	121	22	107	262	208	....	346		
	Total	232324	31,669	262180	3209	15,645	15,374	2754	2135	85553	29,563	20,018	6385	1808	698	28,909	2784	492	398	2517	5,690	460	11,619	14,545	4838	36	8104		
	Last Year	223888	30,166	253814	3016	14,188	13,978	2746	2071	82588	29,401	20,699	5779	....	....	26,478	2055	468	393	2183	3,183	432	10,044	10,679	3826	758	6713		
	Increase	8436	1,503	8366	193	1,457	1,396	8	64	2965	162	.....	606	1808	698	2,431	629	24	5	334	2,507	28	1,575	3,866	1012	....	1391		
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	*681	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	722	....		

*Collections for missions are divided into four columns instead of two as formerly. This explains the apparent loss in church collections for missions.

RECAPITULATION.

	DISTRICTS.	*Membership.*				*Baptisms.*		*Sunday - Schools.*			*Epworth League.*				*Church Property.*							Endowment Superannuated Preach's Aid Society.....
		Probationers ..	Full Members .	Loc'l Preach'rs	Deaths	Child'n Bapt'zd	Adults Bapt'zd	Schools.....	Officers and Teachers	Scholars.....	Chapters	Act. Members .	Jun. Chapters .	Jun. Members .	Churches	Probable Val ..	Parsonages	Probable Val ..	Paid for building and improving Chs. and Parsonages	Paid on old indebtedness on Ch. Property ..	Present indebtedness on Ch. Property	
1	Ann Arbor	343	7,536	8	130	168	252	64	952	7,834	34	1,645	14	562	69	$387,750	35	$63,500	$7,973	$1,778	$4,681	$2,000
2	Bay City.....	426	4,710	27	83	182	161	79	871	6,803	33	1,116	16	661	62	217,650	35	40,270	18,068	2,596	16,036	3
3	Detroit	589	10,608	34	111	400	214	57	1,158	11,236	39	2,849	24	1403	59	768,930	27	83,900	26,035	10,716	51,853	20
4	Flint	403	8,548	23	145	86	260	90	1,123	8,587	31	1,231	11	368	83	332,950	40	55,300	13,944	3,683	7,408	.....
5	Marquette	455	4,526	57	50	585	41	58	823	8,071	33	1,210	24	1299	48	327,000	20	40,700	20,905	12,023	39,944	7
6	Port Huron.....	700	7,117	24	111	344	337	109	1,216	8,937	46	1,264	27	870	105	232,800	44	54,800	26,343	9,267	1,926	110
7	Saginaw	403	7,270	19	92	187	191	70	931	7,289	39	1,378	11	501	70	323,150	36	50,800	9,798	7,691	11,246	5
8	Sault Ste. Marie.....	126	2,218	14	25	220	23	53	489	4,029	14	479	1	38	45	153,750	23	31,300	10,198	2,577	14,421	.....
	Total	3,445	52,533	206	747	2,172	1,479	580	7,563	62,786	269	11,172	128	5702	541	2,842,980	260	420,570	133,264	50,331	147,515	2,145
	Last year.....	2,817	50,937	191	662	2,196	903	568	7,616	61,075	267	11,991	123	5029	519	2,704,900	255	412,420	87,992	52,472	184,601	853
	Increase.....	628	1,596	15	75	.....	576	12	.....	1,711	2	.....	5	673	22	138,080	5	8,150	45,272	.....	.....	1,292
	Decrease	.....	.....	....	....	24	.....	....	53	.....	.....	819	....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2,141	37,086	.....

REPORT OF CHARGES BY APPOINTMENTS

Showing Membership, Claims, and Receipts of the Charge.

If there is a parsonage, its rent is included and indicated by a star (*) following name of appointment. If the parsonage belongs to the whole Circuit, the amount of the rent is indicated and a star (*) is opposite the name of charge.

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts.....
ANN ARBOR DISTRICT.			
Addison.....			
Azalia*.....	....	$ 75	$ 65
Azalia.....	43	185	185
London.....	61	134	134
Oakville.....	57	254	255
Blissfield.....			
Blissfield*.....	200	800	800
Palmyra	78	200	200
Carleton.....			
Carleton*.....	63	350	350
Scofield.....	49	250	231
Grape.....	41	50	250
Newport.....	13	100	100
Clayton*.....	....	100	100
Clayton.....	104	400	400
So. Dover.....	55	200	200
Clinton.....			
Clinton*.....	200	814	814
Macon.....	114	286	286
Deerfield.....			
Deerfield*.....	147	500	500
Petersburg.....	95	300	300
Dexter*.....	....	100	100
Dexter.....	122	500	450
Lima.....	19	200	200
Dixboro*.....	....	100	100
Dixboro.....	43	300	300
Free Church.....	40	200	200
Grass Lake.....			
Leoni.....			
Leoni.....	52	200	200
Mt. Pleasant.....	11	50	65
Mt. Hope.....	27	100	100
Manchester.....			
Medina*.....	....	50	50
Medina.....	54	233	237
Demings Lake.....	28	133	137
Canandaigua.....	22	133	136

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts.....
Ann Arbor District—Continued.			
Milan.....		100	100
Milan*.....	233	775	775
Mooreville.....	28	125	127
Munith*.....		100	100
Munith.....	53	300	300
Fitchburg.....	54	175	175
Pleasant Lake.....	34	175	175
Pinckney*.....	....	100	100
Pinckney.....	139	450	450
Lakenl'.....	17	75	75
Samaria.....			
Stockbridge*.....	....	100	100
Stockbridge.....	....	700	700
N. Stockbridge.....	....	150	150
Stony Creek.....			
Stony Creek*.....	66	325	325
Willis.....	40	200	200
W. Sumpter.....	28	75	75
Tipton.....			
Waterloo*.....			
Waterloo.....	5	....	....
Unadilla.....	45	200	175
North Lake.....	33	175	175
N. Waterloo.....	15	75	75
Weston.....			
Whitmore Lake.....			
Whitmore Lake*.....	77	225	275
Hamburg.....	5	200	200
Webster.....	17	100	100
BAY CITY DISTRICT.			
Auburn.....			
Auburn*.....	....	400	400
N. Williams.....	....	250	250
Beaver.....	....	50	50
Bentley*.....	....	50	50
Bentley.....	29	175	175
Glover.....	29	60	60
Estey.....	10	40	35
Mt. Forest.....	....	40	35
Rhodes.....	9	30	....

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts
Bay City District—Continued.			
Cheboygan Circuit			
Edwards and Alger			
Frazer and Garfield			
Frazer Center	28	175	175
Garfield	5	100	100
Bertie	....	100	27
Frederic			
Frederic*	9	240	240
Waters	4	150	150
Deward	....	150	134
Glennie*	....	50	50
Glennie	35	100	111
Latt	11	50	66
Aldrich	2	50	28
Greenbush			
Greenbush	24	90	65
Mikado	4	....	15
Killmaster	4	40	40
Pine River	5	40	30
Klondike	....	....	5
Hale and Reno			
Harrisville			
Hillman			
Hubbard Lake			
Indian River*		50	50
Indian River	....	210	210
Ohioville	....	125	100
Mentor	....	....	36
Laporte			
Laporte*	42	425	425
Hubbard Memorial	93	200	200
Lincoln			
Lincoln	30	125	115
Haynes	19	100	100
Spencer	9	80	80
Long Rapids			
Ossineke			
Ossineke	35	150	150
Hubbard Lake	14	200	200
Prescott			
Riggsville*	....	25	25
Riggsville	30	101	101
Crumps	5	49	49
Cross	5	48	48
Topinabee	....	30	30
Rose City			
Smith's Crossing*	....	100	100
Smith's Crossing	....	250	250
Poseyville	....	250	250
Standish			
Standish*	88	550	550
Bradley	8	54	54
Maple Grove	5	50	50
Bay City District—Continued.			
Jarviss Center	2	28	28
S. Branch	....	18	18
Tawas City			
Tawas City*	....	475	475
Wilber	....	125	125
Town Line	....	100	100
Vanderbilt			
West Branch			
West Branch*	140	850	850
Churchill	45	200	130
Turner			
Turner	30	200	200
Whittemore	19	185	185
Emory Junction	8	50	50
Alger			
Alger	7	120	84
Edwards	8	80	80
Baurret	2	75	12
Horton	....	....	10
Frost Lake Ind. Miss'n	18	25	12
Sterling			
Sterling	20	200	120
Moore's Junction	19	75	77
Adams	20	25	30
Wilson*	....	50	50
Wilson	26	150	150
W. Wilson	33	100	100
Rayborn	3	50	50
DETROIT DISTRICT.			
Arnold—Detroit			
Arnold	147	600	600
Ford Memorial	29	125	125
Bell Branch*	....	50	50
Bell Branch	30	255	255
Duboisville	29	195	195
Southfield	2	150	150
Belleville			
Belleville*	197	760	760
Rawsonville	28	75	75
Campbell Ave.—Detroit			
Campbell Ave	369	1000	1000
Woodmere Mission	51	....	....
Dearborn*		100	100
Dearborn	58	450	450
Inkster	90	300	300
Denton*		75	75
Denton	100	290	290
Cherry Hill	45	218	218
Sheldon	50	218	218
Flat Rock			
Flat Rock *	155	575	575
Rockwood	29	65	65
Maple Grove	34	115	115
South Road	10	60	60
Grace and Tracy			

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts
Detroit District—Continued.			
Plymouth			
Plymouth*	202	800	800
Newburg	86	200	200
Romulus*	....	72	72
Romulus	50	200	200
West Mound	38	140	140
Willow	34	105	105
New Boston	26	155	135
Royal Oak			
Royal Oak*	140	700	700
Memorial	31	150	163
Salem			
Laphams	60	250	250
Emery	60	250	250
South Lyons*	....	100	100
South Lyons	171	550	550
New Hudson	72	250	250
Gratiot and Leesville			
Gratiot Ave	....	700	700
Leesville	...	300	300
Preston—Detroit			
Preston*	510	1700	1700
West End Mission	31	150	150
Wayne			
Wayne*	....	640	640
Perrinsville	....	160	160
FLINT DISTRICT.			
Bancroft*	....	100	100
Bancroft	....	575	575
Union Plains	....	75	75
Brighton			
Brighton*	67	500	500
N. Brighton	10	100	100
Byron			
Byron	....	550	550
Brick	....	50	50
Burns and Cohoctah	....	190	190
Clarkston			
Clarkston*	115	700	700
Seymour Lake	53	275	275
Clio*	....	100	100
Clio	150	475	475
West Vienna	70	225	225
Commerce			
Dansville			
Dansville	120	650	650
Bunker Hill	10	50	50
Davison			
Fowlerville			
Gaines			
Gaines*	116	600	600
Duffield	46	200	200

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts
Flint District—Continued.			
Grand Blanc*	....	150	150
Grand Blanc	97	315	315
Burton	62	275	275
S. Grand Blanc	81	260	260
Goodrich			
Hadley*	....	75	75
Hadley	89	390	390
Farmers Creek	24	150	150
Elba	31	60	60
Hartland*	....	100	100
Hartland	111	500	500
Oceola	40	250	250
Highland*			
Highland	40	200	185
Clyde	33	200	200
Hickory Ridge	21	100	100
Juddville			
Juddville	73	350	350
N. W. Venice	47	200	170
Linden*	....	100	100
Linden	85	360	360
S. Mundy	55	155	155
Long Lake	52	105	105
Argentine	16	80	80
N. Argentine	12	100	100
Marion			
Marion Center*	56	238	238
Wilson	37	125	125
Lake	23	87	87
Montrose			
Montrose*	86	260	360
English Settlement	20	110	110
New Lothrop	90	230	230
Morrice*	....	100	100
Morrice	102	400	400
Antrim	45	200	200
Mt. Morris*			
Mt. Morris	....	800	800
S. W. Vienna			
Oak Grove*	....	100	100
Oak Grove	119	350	350
Parkers	30	150	150
Deer Creek	56	200	200
Ortonville			
Otisville*	....	100	100
Otisville	84	300	300
West Forest	27	150	154
Thetford Center	21	75	80
Parshallville*	....	50	50
Parshallville	72	300	300
Tyrone	28	200	200
Swartz Creek*	....	100	100
Swartz Creek	100	350	350
Bristol	55	250	250
Lennon	60	365	365

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts
Flint District—Continued.			
Vernon*	....	75	75
Vernon	108	450	450
Venice	84	350	350
Walled Lake			
Webberville			
Webberville	125	466	466
Bell Oak	100	225	225
Nicholson	70	240	240
Williamston			
Williamston*	....	775	775
Wheatfield	....	225	225
MARQUETTE DISTRICT			
Centennial and Kearsarge			
Centennial	....	591	591
Tamarack, Jr	....	129	129
Champion*	....	100	100
Champion	31	240	204
Michigamme	2	180	112
Dollar Bay			
Dollar Bay	29	700	700
Mills	....	100	100
Greenland			
Greenland	45	500	500
Mass City	3	400	400
Kearsarge*	....	120	120
Kearsarge	....	750	750
Mohawk	....	180	180
Allouez	....	150	150
Munising			
Munising	96	1020	1020
Wetmore	12	125	125
Indian Mission	34	100	77
Opechee			
Opechee	56	535	535
Boston	31	415	415
Rockland			
Rockland*	....	770	770
Victoria	....	250	250
Baraga and Alston			
Baraga	9	170	170
Alston	20	250	250
Keweenaw Bay	1	144	53
Bessemer			
Bessemer*	45	800	700
Wakefield	....	300	300
Ewen			
Ewen	17	550	550
Maple Grove	....	100	100
Bergland	....	16	16
Lake Gogebic	....	....	13
L'Anse			
L'Anse	34	425	425
Pequaming	46	500	500
Indian Mission*	118	225	225

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts
Marquette District—Continued.			
Phoenix			
Central Mine	4	....	5
Phœnix	8	....	19
Eagle River	5	....	28
Sidnaw			
Sidnaw	2	....	232
Amasa	1	....	232
Princeton, Turin and Lathrop			
Princeton	....	180	175
Turin	18	88	79
Lathrop	3	88	84
PORT HURON DISTRICT.			
Adair*	....	50	50
Adair	24	175	175
China	38	175	175
Starville	30	100	100
Columbus	20	100	100
Almont		370	370
Almont*	58	....	....
Webster	11	80	80
Armada*		750	750
Armada	134	....	....
Berville	37	....	....
Rowley	17	....	....
Brown City*		675	
Brown City	106	....	....
Burnside	48	....	....
Carsonville			
Carsonville*	85	300	300
Applegate	44	175	175
Washington	47	87	87
Thornton	36	87	88
Croswell			
Croswell*	136	700	700
Buell	80	300	300
Davis*	....	100	100
Davis	75	330	330
Macomb	35	170	170
Washington	25	150	160
Downington			
Downington*	50	233	233
Maple Grove	70	233	233
Cedardale	60	233	234
Gagetown*			
Gagetown	22	250	250
Bethel	58	200	200
Owendale	31	200	200
Grant*			
Grant	....	250	265
Wakefield	....	200	200
Popple	....	130	130
Jeddo*	....	50	50
Jeddo	41	237	237
Central	68	238	238
State Road	72	175	164
Lakeport	6	....	21

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts
Port Huron District—Continued.			
Lexington*			
Lexington	60	365	365
Lakeview	51	200	200
Bethel	15	75	75
Memphis*	....	75	75
Memphis	122	434	434
Lamb	40	216	216
Mil's Memorial			
Mills Memorial*	85	700	700
Marysville	24	300	300
New Haven			
New Haven	....	300	300
Meade	....	200	200
Pigeon			
Pigeon*	....	300	300
Elkton	....	225	225
Bayport	....	250	250
Pinnebog			
Pinnebog*	74	350	350
Kinde	21	165	175
Soule	8	60	60
Port Austin*		50	50
Port Austin	....	300	300
Grindstone	....	200	200
E. Dwight	....	100	70
Port Sanilac			
Port Sanilac	56	....	....
Ridge	33	....	....
Mt. Pleasant	30	....	....
Unity	5	....	....
Ruby*		50	50
Ruby	86	124	124
Zion	40	226	226
North St	36	130	130
Kenockee	54	100	100
Allens	55	120	120
Ubly*	....	50	50
Ubly	76	300	300
Cumber	26	125	125
Argyle	29	175	175
Caseville			
Caseville*	50	400	400
Hayes	40	250	250
Chandler	40	150	150
Deford*	....	50	50
Deford	70	225	225
Wilmot	50	125	125
Leek	25	150	150
Peck*	....	50	50
Peck	32	165	165
Speaker	20	135	100
Roseburg	32	150	150
Sandusky			
Sandusky	96	500	500
Elmer	30	150	150

	Members and Probationers.	Claims	Receipts
Port Huron District—Continued.			
Sanilac Circuit			
Zion	45	150	150
Custer	50	150	150
Wheatland	25	150	150
Shabbona			
Shabbona	28	91	91
Greenbank	10	41	41
Wickware	15	65	65
Yale			
Yale			
Brockway			
Capac			
Capac*	53	287	293
East Berlin	17	112	44
Stoddard	3	75	50
SAGINAW DISTRICT.			
Akron			
Akron	178	750	750
Bethel			
Asbury—Owosso*	....	120	120
Asbury	143	450	450
Burton	55	250	250
Asbury—Saginaw			
Asbury	134	650	650
Bridgeport	25	200	200
Bennington*			
Bennington	68	300	300
Pittsburg	35	158	158
Burt*	....	50	50
Burt	....	250	250
W. Albee	....	60	60
Sloans	....	40	40
Chesaning			
Chesaning	160	1025	1025
Robinson	12	50	50
Clifford*	....	50	50
Clifford	54	200	200
Silverwood	47	200	200
Sansons	18	100	100
Caseville			
Dryden			
Dryden*	76	450	450
Attica	24	150	127
Ellington			
Freeland			
Deford			
Gagetown			
Goodison*	....	100	100
Goodison	54	225	225
Howarth	58	225	225
Mt. Vernon	18	100	100

	Members and Probationers.	Claims.....	Receipts.....
Saginaw District—Continued.			
Henderson			
Henderson	....	350	350
Chapin	....	200	150
Oakley	....	150	150
Imlay City			
Imlay City	60	415	415
Arcadia	25	185	185
Mayville			
Mayville*	181	700	700
Watertown	94	300	300
Millington			
Millington*	217	700	700
Delmer	36	100	100
North Branch*			
North Branch	164	800	800
St Johns	53	250	250
Deerfield	30	100	100
Oxford			
Oxford*	100	720	722
Thomas	16	125	125
Troy*	....	75	75
Troy	69	350	350
Big Beaver	86	350	350
Tuscola			
Tuscola*	85	400	400
Arbela	80	200	200
Vassar			
Vassar	279	700	700
E. Denmark	75	300	300
Metamora	....	75	75
Metamora	45	234	234
South Attica	43	233	233
Third Dryden	35	233	233
St. Charles			
St Charles*	131	625	625
Fremont	24	75	75
Unionville			
Unionville*	82	550	550
Sebewaing	32	200	200
Leonard			
Leonard*	31	200	200
Lakeville	17	200	200
FLINT DISTRICT.			
Goodrich*		60	60
Goodrich	31	200	200
Atlas	25	200	200
Groveland	25	175	175

	Members and Probationers.	Claims.....	Receipts.....
SAULT STE. MARIE DISTRICT.			
Donaldson*	....	15	15
Donaldson	....	21	21
Parkerville	....	80	80
Dafter	....	54	41
Germfask and McMillan			
Germfask*	9	200	200
Smathers	25	170	170
Marks	20	75	63
McMillan	8	75	68
Gladstone			
Gladstone*	78	1050	1050
Masonville	9	50	50
Hillman			
Hillman	36	400	400
Nusgarth			
Long Rapids			
Long Rapids	31	200	200
Greenwoods	4	75	79
Brown School	....	50	27
Orchard Hill	2	50	19
Soper School	....	25	23
Norway*			
Norway	63	870	870
Quinnesec	23	250	250
Onaway			
Onaway*	....	850	850
Waverly	....	100	38
Tower	....	150	36
Pickford			
Pickford*	114	535	535
Bethel	28	80	80
Zion	25	80	80
Strongville	21	65	65
Sterlingville	16	55	45
Rockview	6	50	45
Stephenson and Ingalls			
Stephenson*	25	450	450
Ingalls	7	350	312
Vulcan	57		
Vulcan*	....	550	550
Loretto	....	200	200
PORT HURON DISTRICT.			
Melvin			
Melvin	30	160	160
Omard	58	190	190
Valley Center	17	150	100

RULES OF ORDER.



Adopted in 1869, Modified in 1875, and Adopted at Each Session Since.

1. The Conference shall meet at 8½ o'clock A. M., and adjourn at 12 M., but may alter the time of meeting and adjourn at its discretion.

2. The President shall take the chair precisely at the time to which the Conference stood adjourned. The first half hour of the session shall be devoted to religious services, and thereafter the journals of the preceding day shall be read and approved.

3. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but, in case of an appeal, the question shall be taken without debate.

4. He shall appoint all Committees, not otherwise specially ordered by the Conference, but any member may decline serving on more than one Committee at the same time.

5. All motions and resolutions introduced by any member shall be reduced to writing, if the President, Secretary, or any member of the Conference requests it.

6. When a motion, resolution, or report presented is read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference, but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before action or amendment.

7. No new motion or resolution shall be made before the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following should intervene, which motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, viz.: Indefinite postponement, lying on the table, reference to a Committee, postponement to any given time, or amendment.

8. No member shall be interrupted when speaking, except by the President, to call him to order when he departs from the question, uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to the subject when he deems the speaker out of order, or any other member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.

9. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President.

10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same subject, or more than fifteen minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

11. When any motion or resolution shall have passed, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration.

12. No member shall absent himself from the services of Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.

13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar of the Conference at the time such question is put by the President, except by leave of Conference, when such member has been necessarily absent.

14. Every member who shall be within the bar at the time the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, excuses him.

15. No motion shall be considered unless seconded.

16. The Secretary shall keep a journal of the proceedings of the Conference, and, when approved, shall record them in a book provided for that purpose. He shall take charge of the journal and other papers of the Conference, and preserve them with care; suffer no person to take a copy of any paper during the interval of Conference, except with the consent of the Conference; and shall forward the journal and papers to the next Annual Conference.

17. A motion to adjourn shall be in order at any time, and shall be decided without debate.

18. No preacher shall bring any charge against any member of this Conference until he has first given him information of the same, either by letter or otherwise, ten days in advance, if practicable, so that the accused may have an opportunity for defense.

19. When any brother intends to object to the passage of another's character, it shall be his duty to hand the name of the person against whom objections are to be made to the President of the Conference.

20. Two-thirds of the members present, and voting, may order the previous question on a pending motion.

[A motion to table an amendment to a resolution does not carry the resolution to the table.]

PLAN FOR EXAMINATIONS FOR TRAVELING AND LOCAL PREACHERS, 1905-1906.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR ENSUING THREE YEARS.

Isaac Wilcox, DeWitt C. Challis, McKendree T. Seelye, Carlos L. Adams, E. A. Elliott, H. Addis Leeson, D. Hasler Glass, A. Ames Maywood, Edwin D. Dimond, W. E. Marvin, F. N. Miner, Thomas A. Greenwood, Walter E. Burnett, Harvey G. Pearce, Paul Desjardins, C. W. Baldwin, William J. Balmer, Eugene A. Coffin, Hiram C. Colvin. H. A. Field.

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON DOCTRINE AND DISCIPLINE—Eugene A. Coffin, D. Hasler Glass, C. L. Adams.

WILLIAM J. BALMER, Chairman.

EUGENE A. COFFIN, Registrar.

STUDIES FOR TRAVELING PREACHERS.

As prescribed by the Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1904, App. Par. 62 to 65. Questions will be furnished at Mid-year Examinations on all studies. See Regulations, below.

FOR ADMISSION ON TRIAL.

1. English Branches: (1) Elementary English. (2) Principles of Rhetoric —Hill. (3) Outlines of History—Swinton ..... Howard A. Field
2. A Manual of Bible History—Blaikie ..... E. D. Dimond
3. A Manual of Christian Doctrine—J. S. Banks ..... Thomas A. Greenwood
4. A Plain Account of Christian Perfection—Wesley ..... E. A. Elliott
5. The Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1904. ..... D. H. Glass
6. John Wesley, the Methodist. A Biography ..... D. C. Challis
7. Written Sermon ..... W. E. Burnett
8. Books to be Read ..... F. N. Miner

STUDIES FOR THE FIRST YEAR.

1. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures. (Old Testament, pp. 1-447.)—Harman ..... H. A. Leeson
2. Systematic Theology, Vol. I—Miley ..... Carlos L. Adams
3. Lectures on Homiletics—Kern ..... Paul Desjardins
4. Student's American History—Montgomery ..... H. G. Pearce
5. Written Sermon ..... W. E. Marvin
6. Books to be Read ..... E. D. Dimond

STUDIES FOR THE SECOND YEAR.

1. Introduction to the Holy Scriptures. (New Testament, pp. 448-770,)—Harman ..... H. A. Leeson
2. Systematic Theology, Vol. II—Miley ..... Carlos L. Adams
3. Lessons in Logic—Jevons ..... W. E. Burnett
4. A Short History of the English People—Green ..... M. T. Seelye
5. Essay ..... I. Wilcox
6. Books to be Read ..... H. C. Colvin

STUDIES FOR THE THIRD YEAR.

1. Biblical Hermeneutics—Terry ..... Howard A. Field
2. Outlines of Descriptive Psychology ..... F. N. Miner
3. Outlines of Universal History, Parts I and II—Fisher ..... A. A. Maywood
4. History of the Christian Church, Vol. I—Hurst ..... C. W. Baldwin
5. The Land of Israel—Stewart ..... D. C. Challis
6. Written Sermon ..... Paul Desjardins
7. Books to be Read ..... Thomas A. Greenwood

STUDIES FOR THE FOURTH YEAR.

1. Grounds for Theistic and Christian Belief—Fisher.....I. Wilcox
2. Analogy of Religion—Butler.....W. E. Marvin
3. Christian Ethics—Smyth.....H. G. Pearce
4. Outlines of Universal History, Part III—Fisher.....A. A. Maywood
5. History of the Christian Church, Vol. II—Hurst.....C. W. Baldwin
6. Essay,.....M. T. Seelye
7. *Books to be Read.....E. A. Elliott

STUDIES FOR LOCAL PREACHERS.

Questions will be furnished for mid-year examination only on condition that request is made to the Chairman sufficiently early.

STUDIES FOR THE FIRST YEAR.

1. A Manual of Bible History—Blaikie.....E. D. Dimond
2. Theological Compend—Binney.....H. A. Leeson
3. Christian Baptism—Merrill.....W. E. Marvin
4. A Manual of Christian Evidence—Row.....F. N. Miner
5. One Thousand Questions on Methodism—Wheeler.....M. T. Seelye
6. Books to be Read.....H. C. Pearce

STUDIES FOR THE SECOND YEAR.

1. Systematic Theology, Vol. I—Raymond.....Thomas A. Greenwood
2. A Short History of the Christian Church. (Early and Mediæval period)—Hurst.....C. W. Baldwin
3. Discipline, 1904. (Parts I-V).....D. H. Glass
4. A History of Methodism. (Abridged)—Stevens.....I. Wilcox
5. Essay.....E. D. Dimond
6. Books to be Read.....Howard A. Field

STUDIES FOR THE THIRD YEAR.

1. Systematic Theology, Vol. II—Raymond.....Thomas A. Greenwood
2. Plain Account of Christian Perfection—Wesley.....E. A. Elliott
3. Doctrinal Aspects of Christian Experience—Merrill.....Paul Desjardins
4. A Short History of the Christian Church. (Reformation and modern period)—Hurst.....C. W. Baldwin
5. The Discipline, 1904. (Part VI to end.).....D. H. Glass
6. Essentials of Argumentation—McEwen.....E. D. Dimond
7. Written Sermon.....D. C. Challis
8. Books to be Read.....Harvey G. Pearce

STUDIES FOR THE FOURTH YEAR.

1. Systematic Theology, Vol. III—Raymond.....Thomas A. Greenwood
2. Introduction to New Testament—Dods.....A. A. Maywood
3. A Digest of Methodist Law—Merrill.....D. H. Glass
4. Written Sermon.....E. D. Dimond
5. Books to be Read.....H. C. Colvin

REGULATIONS.

1. No candidate for admission on trial shall be received for examination except on the written statement of a Presiding Elder that he intends to present the name of said candidate to the Conference.

2. Two examinations shall be held during the year: One in mid-year at such places as the Board of Examiners may determine; the other at the seat of the Annual Conference the day before the opening session.

3. The mid-year examinations shall be held simultaneously. All candidates are required to appear for the mid-year examinations, or furnish satisfactory excuse for absence.

4. All sermons, and essays shall be delivered at the mid-year examinations, or sent to the Registrar within ten days thereafter. Delinquencies in this particular should be reported to the Board.

5. Each Examiner shall prepare and send to the Chairman a list of questions on each subject assigned him one month before the time of examination.

6. All examinations shall take place in the presence of a member of the Board, or Sentinel, who shall immediately forward the papers to the Registrar.

7. The Candidate shall be required to finish writing on one study before receiving questions on another.

8. Those who begin to write on the studies of a given year are expected to write on all the studies of that year.

9. The papers shall not be signed, but the name of the candidate shall be written on a separate sheet and attached to or inclosed with each of his papers.

10. The Registrar shall forward the papers to the proper Examiner, accompanied by a number corresponding to the number of the candidate's name on his roll.

11. At the several examinations the subjects will be taken up in the order in which they appear in this schedule. After the class has written upon a set of questions, no absentee shall be permitted to write upon the same set without consent of the Board, or of the conducting Examiner.

12. A properly authenticated certificate showing that a candidate has already pursued and passed a satisfactory examination in a prescribed study, as a regular attendant on the class room instruction, in an accepted literary or theological institution of the Methodist Episcopal Church, shall be received in lieu of Conference examination, except on Doctrine and Discipline. Such certificates may also be accepted on books comprehended under the subjects of Doctrine and Discipline; provided, that each candidate shall be examined as to his personal attitude to the doctrines and Discipline of the Church.

13. Examinations shall, as far as possible, be in writing; they shall be graded upon the scale of 100, and the candidate must attain a standing of 70 in order to pass.

14. Examiners shall give such instruction and guidance in studies as possible by correspondence.

15. After an Examiner has marked and delivered a paper to the Registrar, he has no authority to change the marking without the consent of the Board.

16. The midyear examinations will be held on Tuesday, May 15, 1906, at 9 A. M., as follows:

Ann Arbor District: Ann Arbor, Clinton.
Bay City District: First Church, Bay City: East Tawas, Gaylord,
Detroit District: Haven Church, Detroit.
Flint District: Howell, Gaines.
Marquette District: Hancock, Rockland, Ironwood.
Port Huron District: First Church, Port Huron; Bad Axe.
Saginaw District: Jeff. Ave., Saginaw; Rochestar.
Sault Ste Marie District: Sault Ste Marie, Norway.

The Examiners on any district may, by application to the Chairman, secure a change of the place or places of examinations, from the above plan, if upon consultation with the Presiding Elder it shall be deemed advisable.

The Pastors where examinotions are appointed are requested to act as sentinels.

Note 1. To obtain credits here, certificates of work done in our schools should show the amount of time given to the subject, text books used, and the year in which the work was done.

2. By order of the Conference each candidate is required to pay annually, at his first examination, a fee of one dollar.

3. According to the ruling of the Bishops no person can be received on trial, nor elected to Deacon's or Elder's orders while "conditioned" in any study.

4. The Conference has requested the Presiding Elders to present the names as candidates for admission on trial in the Conference, of such persons only as have attained the equivalent of a twelve-grade high school education, and are under thirty years of age. But time previously spent either in supply work or in one of our schools in preparation for the ministry, shall be allowed in credit.

CONFERENCE ROLL

And Post Office Addresses of Members, Probationers, and Supplies

The Secretary desires to have this roll correct. Please make, in writing, any change in spelling.

All Post Offices are in Michigan, unless otherwise stated.

A. RAYMOND JOHNS,
Wyandotte, Mich.

Bishop Joseph F. Berry, Honorary Member, Buffalo, N. Y.

NAME.	Post Office.
Ackerman, George E.	Bay City
Adams, Carlos L.	Howell
Albro, Addis	Belleville
Aldrich, H. N.	L'Anse
Allen, Bertram E.	Perry
Allen, Charles B.	Detroit
Allen, Clarence E.	Flint
Allen, Eugene	Ypsilanti
Allman, William H.	Port Austin
Armstrong, Fred A.	Montana
Atchison, R. R.	Williamston
Austin, C. W.	Chesaning
Bacon, Joshua	Otisville
Bailey, William J.	Henderson
Baldwin, Charles W	Detroit
Balgooyan, Albert	Hadley
Balmer, William J	Hancock
Bancroft, E. B.	Ann Arbor
Barnum, Charles W	Clio
Bartram, M. H.	South Lyon
Baskerville, Thomas H.	Cairngorm, Ont.
Beach, John R	Farmington
Beatty, Henry R.	Romulus
Bennett, Eli P.	Detroit
Benson, C. E.	Davison
Benson, Edwin C. C	Linden
Benson, William W.	Bennington
Benton, William H.	Napoleon
Berry, Francis	St. Thomas, Ont.
Bettes, John	Adrian
Bigelow, Andrew J	Adrian
Bigelow, Guy M.	California
Bird, Samuel W.	Ypsilanti
Blackford, O. J	St. Clair
Blades, Francis A.	Detroit
Blake, Frank A.	At School
Blood, Alva G.	Laingsburg
Bourns, Alfred F.	Detroit
Bradley, Franklin	Clarkston
Brown, William Edgar	Bay City
Brown, Wm. L.	Tuscola
Burgh, Avery	Lexington
Burnett, W. E.	Detroit
Butler, Charles W.	Milford
Cain, W. J	Marine City
Cambarn, Arthur T.	Azalia
Campbell, Donald H.	Standish
Campbell, John W	Morenci
Cansfield, Hartley	Port Huron
Carley, Marion J	Rochester
Carlyon, Richard	Kearsarge
Carmichael, John H.	Juddville
Carter, George W.	Perry, Okla
Case, Charles B.	Ann Arbor
Casler, David	Calumet
Caster, E. E.	Chelsea
Caster, E. Wilbur	Detroit
Challis, Dewitt C.	Unionville
Chapman, James	Saginaw
Clark, Charles B.	Montrose
Clark, N. N.	Deerfield
Clemo, William C.	Hancock
Coates, Frederick	Metamora
Coffin, Eugene A.	Marlette
Collins, William B.	Ishpeming
Collins, William L. B.	Whitmore
Colvin, Hiram C.	Clinton
Cooley, Herbert C.	Ypsilanti
Coombe, William B.	Negaunee
Cooper, Judson P.	Caseville
Cope, Robert L.	Deford
Cramton, B. A.	Detroit
Crane, Rufus C.	Big Rapids
Cridland, William	Pt. Sanilac
Crippen, John W.	Ann Arbor
Crosby, Reuben	North Branch
Cross, Ezra A.	West Branch
Curnalia, James H.	Roscommon
Curts, George H.	Shaftsburg
Davis, William F.	Lexington
Dawe, William	Detroit
Dean, Salem A.	Sandusky
Delacey, John H.	At School
Desjardins, Paul	Carsonvlile
Devona, F. Scoltoc	Trenton
Dickey, Nathaniel	Tawas City
Dimond, E. D.	Lapeer
Dreys, Otto L.	Sanilac Center
Dunning, Walter E.	Fenton

NAME.	Post Office.
Dupuis, Lanson B	Commerce
Durr, George	Port Huron
Durr, Thomas L.	Port Huron
Dystant, John	Owosso
Eastman, Charles S	Oxford
Edmunds, William	Baltic
Edwards, Timothy	Belleville
Eldred, Marshall H	Blissfield
Elliott, Edward A	Saginaw
Elliott, George	Detroit
Emerick, James F	Dansville
Emerick, Robert A	Pinckney
Emery, Reuben	Opechee
Evans, John	South Haven
Exelby, Elmer W	Troy
Fair, Alexander S	Corunna
Fee, George A	Addison
Fenn, James W	Cass City
Field, Howard A	Detroit
Fitchett, Frank F	At school
Frazee, Elias W	Sante Fe, Isle of Pines
Fraser, Joseph	Flint
Fruit, Walter R	Houghton
Fulford, Adley R	Glens Ferry, Ida.
Gage, Rodney	Farwell
Gardiner, James L	Detroit
Geach, Waldren	Richmond
Gibbs, Calvin	Marceline, Mo.
Gibson, Benoni	Carleton
Gifford, Myron W	Romeo
Gilchriese, Samuel M	Cheboygan
Gillingham, Harry	Rockland
Glass, D. Hasler	Detroit
Goldie, Howard	Plymouth
Goodrich, Frederick S	Albion
Gordon, Elias G	Pigeon
Gordon, George W	Dexter
Gordon, John C	Ubly
Gordon, John M	Detroit
Goss, Joel B	Bancroft
Graves, Samuel	Byron
Gray, William W	Brighton
Greenwood, Thomas A	Detroit
Haller, J. George	Flint
Halliday, J. D	Hudson
Hammond, Allen O	Port Hope
Hammond, Daniel W	Melita
Hancock, Richard	Ironwood
Harper, William J	National Mine
Harrison, Julius F. H	Port Sanilac
Hawks, Matthew C	Sault Ste. Marie
Hazard, Leonard	Algonac
Healey, Alfred E	Adair,
Hewson, Robert L	Painesdale
Hicks, Henry W	Dixboro
Hiden, Gustave A	Ishpeming
Higgins, Theron C	Algonac
Hilburg, John J	Ironwood
Hill, Charles E	Millington
Hoard, Guy V	Crystal Falls
Hodge, John J	Pontiac
Holmes, Alexander J	Auburn
Horner, Simpson W	Detroit
Horton, Jacob	Ypsilanti
Houghton, Levi L	Birmingham
Hoyt, Peter B	Grand Blanc
Hubbard, Clarence W	Downington
Hubbell, James D	Flint
Hurlburt, Fred S.	Armada
Ivey, James	Ishpeming
Jacklin, James E	Detroit
Jackson, James	Pontiac
Jennings, George W	Pontiac
Jennings, Samuel	Saginaw
Johns, A. Raymond	Wyandotte
Johnson, Edward G	Memphis
Johnson, Herbert J	Durand
Johnston, J. Milton	Chicago, Ill.
Jones, Fergus O	Flat Rock
Joslin, John S	Holly
Joslin, Thomas J	Adrian
Karr, James	
Karr, Manley P	Laingsburg
Karr, Norman C	Midland
Kennedy, George N	Alpena
Kerridge, J. Mileson	Iron Mountain
Kilpatrick, Richard T	Bay City
Kilpatrick, Jesse	Alden
King, Erwin	Owosso
Kimmel, Samuel B	Hemet, Cal.
Kishpaugh, William A	Webberville
Knobloch, A. F	Detroit
Kyes, David H	St. Charles
Laing, Aaron R	Mt. Morris
Lambrecht, John	Rogers
Leeson, H. Addis	Caro
Leonard, A. B	Owosso
Leonard, Frank L	Grass Lake
Lewis, Benjamin F	Rose City
Ling, F. D	Hermansville
Lloyd, William H	E. Oakland, Cal.
Lohnes, Charles A	Ruby
Lord, Roy C	Bennington
Lovejoy, Luther E	Saginaw
Lovett, William A	Detroit
Lyon, George M	Davisburg
MacCauley, P. C. J	Minden City
Magahay, Hamilton	Republic
Magee, Davis B	
Manley, Garrie L	Detroit
Marsh, George B	Milan
Marsh, Henry J. B	Gaylord
Martin, Thomas H	Salem
Marvin, William E	Laurium
Maywood, A. Ames	Marquette
McAllister, W. C	Forester
McAndrews, Lewis G.	Capac
McCune, John H	Manistique
McGee, Thomas B	Highland
McIntosh, John H	Seattle, Wash.
McIntosh, Walter C	Flint
McLouth, J. Dewitt	Dundee
McMahon, Michael H	Elkhart, Ind.
Millar, David B	Melvin
Miller, Robert E.	Mohawk
Miner, Frank N	Dollar Bay
Mitchell, James W	Swartz Creek
Moon, Edgar L	Manchester
Moon, Lewis N	Bay City
Moore, Benjamin C	Bay City
Moore, Eugene M	Adrian
Morgan, Charles H	New York City
Morse, George E	Stockbridge
Mott, Thomas M	Mayville
Mulholland, Robert N	Cass City
Nankervis, Henry	Clifford
Nickerson, John I	Mt. Clemens
Ninde, Edward S	Oxford, Eng.

NAME.	Post Office.
Nixon, George	Eglington, Can.
Nixon, William G	Detroit
Northrup, Henry C	Parshallville
Odell, Dan'l J	Fenton
Oliver, John B	Dearborn
Osborne, Frank L	Bessemer
Palmer, Horace	Bell Branch
Pascoe, James	Escanaba
Pasmore, William J	Oakgrove
Pattinson, Robert	Mt, Morris
Pearce, Francis E	Denton
Pearce, Harvey G	East Tawas
Pearce, Edwin P	Detroit
Pegram, George A	Gagetown
Perrin, Cauley H	Vassar
Perrin, Oliver J	Ypsilanti
Piper, George J	Buffalo, N. Y.
Pollock, Samuel J	Evanston, Ill.
Polkinghorne, Stephen	Lake Linden
Pope, William B	Bay City
Preston, S. Morley	Oxford
Price, Arthur J	Orion
Ramsdell, Dwight H	Port Huron
Reed, Seth	Flint
Reeve, Benjamin	Prescott
Rice, Earl R	Deerfield
Richards, Arthur	New Jersey
Roedel, Adolph	California
Rogers, Henry	Houghton
Rowe, John A	Clayton
Rowe, Justus A	Tipton
Russell, John	New Haven
Rutledge, Caleb H	Ishpeming
Rutledge, John G, 86 Revere,	Boston, Mass
Ryan, Edward W	Detroit
Ryerson, Joseph	Chelsea
Salmi, F. Hjalmar	Calumet
Scofield, Simon	Flushing
Scott, Clifton W	Vanderbilt
Scott, Ernest H	Pickford
Scott, John	Davis
Sedweek, Ephraim	Calumet
Seelye, McKendree T	Bad Axe
Seelhoff, Charles W	Laporte
Shank, John M	St. Ignace
Sharp, George E	Detroit
Shaw, H. C	Trimountain
Shaw, D. Stanley	Monroe
Sheldon, Henry A	Grayling
Shier, Daniel R	Warren
Shier, William H	Detroit
Simpson, Charles	Detroit
Sloan, George E	Harrisville
Smith, Attree	Royal Oak
Smith, Walter H	Imlay City
Smith, William S	Port Hope
Somers, John E	Wolverine
Spence, Frederick	Munising
Springer, I. E	Saline
Stalker, Arthur W	Ann Arbor
Stedman, Charles E	Wayne
Steele, Charles B	Port Huron
Steininger, James S	At school
Stephens, James T. M	Atlantic Mine
Stephens, William G	Northville
Stevens, Lewis H	Walled Lake
Stephens, Matthew J	R F D 4, Ypsilanti
Stewart, W. F	Detroit
Stilwell, Robert J	Rose City
Stowe, George	Unadilla
Strong, Frederick	Owosso
Sutcliffe, A. B	Chesaning
Sutton, Joseph S	St. Clair
Sweet, John	Detroit
Taylor, Sibley G	Weston
Tedman, Arthur S	Grand Marais
Tedman, Lucius S	Canandaigua
Thomas, James H	Ridgeway
Thompson, Calvin M	Marquette
Thomson, Jonathan	Yale
Todd, William M	Menominee
Townsend, Fred H	Flat Rock
Thornley, A. E	AuSable
Tracy, D. Burnham	Detroit
Triggs, William M	Morenci
Tripp, George F	Vernon
Turner, J. W	Onaway
Tuttle, William	Weatherford, Oka.
Tyler, George A	At school
Van Alstyne, Rufus W	Greenland
Varner, John P	Bay City
Walker, Fred I	Holly
Walker, George A	Sault Ste. Marie
Walker, John L	Ann Arbor
Wallace, Joseph B	Morrice
Wallace, William T	Kingston
Ward, William M	Tecumseh
Warner, Silas P	Saginaw
Washburn, W. W	Detroit
Weaver, William B	Jeddo
Weidenhammer, Wm. J	Pinconning
Weir, George S	London, Ont.
West, Julian S	Croswell
White, Edson D	Stephenson
White, Henry S	Romeo
White, James O	Cincinnati O.
Whitford, John B	Fenton
Whitney, Gillespie H	Flint
Whitney, Herbert C	Rochester
Wilcox, Isaac	Ironwood
Will, William W	Bay City
Williams, Samuel R	Birmingham
Willetts, Oscar W	New Haven
Wilson, Andrew W	Munith
Wilson, John M	Utica
Wilson, Isaac N	Newberry
Winton, Orton F	Fowlerville
Withey, James E	Flint
Wolfe, F. Fay	At school
Wood, Alva B	Ann Arbor
Wood, Andrew	Almont
Woodhams, Roland	Corunna
Woolley, Elgin E	Montrose
Wright, G. W	Gaines
Wright, Henry	Dundee
Wright, John	Vassar
Wright, Philip J	Unadilla
Yager, Eugene	Harbor Beach
Yokum, David H	Norway
York, Ludowic C	Detroit

Total full members 357

PROBATIONERS SECOND YEAR.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Goodwin, Levi P	Detroit	Olmstead, George W	Au Gres
Harris, Hugh H	Gladstone	Priestley, James	Pinnebog
Hicks, George G	Albion	Roberts, Wm	Trenary
Hough, H. H	Saginaw	Wakefield, Cash E	Weston
Johnston, Frederick B	Fairgrove		
Mackenzie, Justin E	Smith's Crossing	Total	10

PROBATIONERS FIRST YEAR.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Beach, King D	Ortonville	Lancaster, A. A.	
Brown, Ernest	Baraga	Prout, Wm. G	Champion
Card, Lester	Merrill	Rufus, Carl	Dryden
Elliott, Hugh C	Medina	Strike, John J	Sidnaw
Gawne, Wm. F	Bentley	Tuckey, Geo. H	Turner
Hathaway, Geo. F	Millersburg		
Koyle, John W	Ossineke	Total	12

SUPPLIES.

NAME.	Post Office.	NAME.	Post Office.
Ainge, Clement	Akron	Henrys, Wm	Willson
Beedon, Arthur	Peck	Holten, F. J	Watrousville
Bickford, Edward	Calumet	Jaquish, E. L	Reese
Blackwell, J. W	Glennie	Jennett, E. W	Shabbona
Blackwell, W. W	Greenbush	Johns, J. C	Donaldson
Brown, Fred	Indian River	Lightfoot, P. W	Wetmore
Bryans, Alexander	Grant	Lowe, David	Hale
Burch, C. H	Aloha	McCready, J. N	Marlette
Carhart, George	Parshallville	Martin, A. J	Davisburg
Clemo, C. W	Fraser	Mosher, A. T	Germfask
Collycott, W. H	Iron River	Murdock, John	Iron Mountain
Cooper, E. W	Hillman	Osborne, J. W	Alger
Darling, W. E	Stalwart	Porter, B	Marion
Davey, John	Long Rapids	Prouse, R. H	Princeton
Dunham, H. P	Sterling	Rawlinson, W. W	Sanilac
Edwards, J	Goodrich	Roberts, J. C	Phœnix
Eva, S. D	Ontonagon	Sanderson, G	Midland
Gay, Arthur	Frederic	Smith, C. M	Lincoln
Gilroy, G. W	Freeland	Sprout, Sidney	Carleton
Greensky, S	Oscoda	Stephens, E	Roscommon
Halliday, B. G	Biggs	Walker, M. C	Leonard
Hart, J. G	Riggsville	Westwood, Horace	Ewen
Hawley, Guy W	Samaria	Total	45

RECAPITULATION OF ROLL.

Full members	357	Members	379
Probationers second year	10	Supplies	45
Probationers first year	12	Grand total	424
Members of Conference	379		

INDEX.

	Page.
ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS	189
APPOINTMENTS	154–161
CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS	257
CHARGES BY APPOINTMENTS	242–247
DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS	150–153
EXAMINATION PLANS	249–251
JOURNAL—DAILY PROCEEDINGS	129–149
MEMOIRS— Chas. T. Allen	162–167
Mrs. Addis Albro	185
Wm. Allington	169, 170
Mrs. E. B. Bancroft	179, 180
Mrs. Caroline Bibbins	177
Mrs. Franklin Bradley	175, 176
Edwin H. Brockway	170, 171
Mrs. Dewitt C. Challis	178
Chas. L. Church	174, 175
Mrs. J. Curnalia	185
David A. Curtis	167–169
Mrs. Celia Blake Gibbs	180, 181
Mrs. Thomas A. Greenwood	180
Mrs. George N. Kennedy	181, 182
Thomas Nichols	172, 173
Mrs. Fannie E. Parker	177, 178
Mrs. Naomi D. Seelye	176, 177
Mrs. Elmira D. Smart	183, 184
Mrs. J. S. Sutton	182, 183
MISSIONARY APPROPRIATIONS	207
OFFICERS	126
PROMOTED FELLOW WORKERS	186–188
RECAPITULATION OF STATISTICS	240, 241
REPORTS OF COMMITTEES—	
Aggressive Evangelism	190, 191
Auditing	191
Bibles, Sunday Schools and Tracts	191
Church Extension	192
Church Insurance	192
Conference Claimants' Day	192
Deaconess Board of Nine	193
Detroit Corporate Conference	194

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES—*Concluded.*
Education 194–196
Episcopal Residence Debt 196
Epworth League 196
Freedmen's Aid and Southern Education 197
Marriage and Divorce 197
Mormonism 197, 198
Nominations for 1906 ..... 198, 199
Old People's Home 199, 200
Parsonages 200
Resolutions 200, 201
Superannuated Preachers' Aid Society 201, 202
Superannuated Preacher's Fund 202
Temperance 202, 203
Women's Foreign Missionary Society 203
Women's Home Missionary Society 203
ROLL OF MEMBERS 252–255
RULES OF ORDER 248
SOCIETIES AND BOARDS 127, 128
STATISTICS 208, 239
STEWARD'S REPORT 204, 205
TREASURER'S REPORT 206

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS.

The following changes in the appointments were made too late to be printed in the regular lists:

MARQUETTE DISTRICT.

Bessemer ..... Frank L. Osborne ..... E 3
Hermansville ..... Francis D. Ling ..... E 1

FLINT DISTRICT.

Hartland ..... N. N. Clark ..... E 1

PORT HURON DISTRICT.

Brown City ..... P. C. J. McCauley ..... E 1
Minden City ..... E. W. Jeannett ..... S 1
Shabbona ..... To be supplied.

SUPPLIES.

Owendale ..... Alexander Bryans.

TO OUR PATRONS.

The Secretaries are greatly aided in meeting the expenses of the publication of the Minutes by the advertisers.

You will confer a favor on us by giving them your liberal support. You will find them courteous, obliging and perfectly satisfactory.

THE SECRETARIES.